

LIBRARY
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



1987

Census of Service Industries

Census
HD
9981.4
6U54x
1987
no. 19
C-3

SC87-A-19

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Louisiana



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Bureau of the Census
Library

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1987 Census of Service Industries.

The overall planning and review of the census operations were performed by the staff of the Office of the Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses.

This report was prepared in the Business Division. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination of the census of service industries. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Sidney O. Marcus**, Chief, Service Census Branch, with primary staff assistance by **Jack B. Moody**, **Donna L. Nafzinger**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **Fay Bloomberg**, **Theresa L. Apple**, **Kirk K. Degler**, and **Deborah E. Carl**.

Systems and procedures for mailout, receipt, correspondence, data input, industry classification, other clerical processing, administrative record processing, and quality control, along with the associated electronic computer programs, were developed in the Economic Surveys Division, **W. Joel Richardson**, Chief.

Mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, data keying, and geocoding review were performed by the staff of the Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris**, Chief.

Geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs were developed by the staff of the Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief.

The computer processing systems were developed and coordinated in the Economic Programming Division, **Barry M. Cohen**, Chief. **H. Ray Dennis**, Assistant Division Chief for Business and Construction Programs, was responsible for implementation of the computer systems. The computer programs were prepared under the supervision of **William C. Wester**, Chief, Business Census Branch, assisted by **Steven G. McCraith**, **William E. Jagg**, and **Robert J. Hemmig**.

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Services Division, **Marvin D. Raines**, Chief.

Planning, design, review, and composition of report forms were performed in the Administrative Services Division, **Michael G. Garland**, Chief.

The staff of the Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed publication planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement. **Margaret A. Smith** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call (301) 763-7039.

1987

Census of Service Industries

SC87-A-19

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Louisiana

Issued October 1989



U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Thomas J. Murrin, Deputy Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for
Economic Programs
Roger H. Bugenhagen, Assistant Director for
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

Thomas L. Mesenbourg, Chief,
Economic Census Staff

BUSINESS DIVISION
Howard N. Hamilton, Chief

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Census of service industries (1987). Geographic
area series.

1987 census of service industries. Geographic
area series.

"SC87-A-1-SC87-A-52."

"Issued April-October 1989."

1. Service industries—United States—Statistics.

I. United States. Bureau of the Census.

HD9981.4.C46 1989 338.4'0973'021 88-22144

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government
Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

INTRODUCTION

PURPOSE AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. They provide essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public.

Economic censuses furnish an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross national product, input-output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions.

Policy-making agencies of the Federal Government use the data, especially in monitoring economic activity and providing assistance to business.

State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.

Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, and keep their members informed of market changes.

Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

AUTHORITY AND SCOPE

Title 13 of the United States Code (sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic censuses every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7. The 1987 Economic Censuses consist of the—

- Census of Retail Trade
- Census of Wholesale Trade
- Census of Service Industries
- Census of Transportation
- Census of Manufactures
- Census of Mineral Industries
- Census of Construction Industries

SERVICE INDUSTRIES—GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Special programs also cover enterprise statistics and minority-owned and women-owned businesses. (The 1987 Census of Agriculture and 1987 Census of Governments are conducted separately.) The next economic censuses are scheduled to be taken in 1993 covering the year 1992.

AVAILABILITY OF THE DATA

The results of each of the economic censuses are available in printed reports, for sale by the U.S. Government Printing Office, and on microfiche, computer tape, compact discs with read-only memory, and flexible diskettes, for sale by the Census Bureau. Order forms for all types of products are available on request from Customer Services, Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233. A more complete description of publications being issued from this census is on the inside back cover of this document.

Census facts are also widely disseminated by trade associations, business journals, and newspapers. Volumes containing census statistics are available in most major public and college libraries. Finally, State Data Centers in every State and Business and Industry Data Centers in many States also supply economic census statistics.

WHAT'S NEW IN 1987

Several changes have taken place for the 1987 censuses. Data will be reported on the basis of the newly revised Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system with selected reports including "bridge tables," linking the old and new classification systems. A new set of metropolitan areas has been adopted, and more detailed information will be available for businesses with no paid employees. For additional information on these changes, review the subsequent text.

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic censuses have been taken together as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967, and before that for 1963, 1958, and 1954. Prior to that time, the individual censuses were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic censuses trace their beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for 1840 and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. In 1902, Congress established a permanent

Census Bureau and directed that a census of manufactures be taken every 5 years. The 1905 manufactures census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular every-10-year population census.

The first census of business was taken in 1930, covering 1929. Initially it covered retail and wholesale trade, and construction industries, but it was broadened in 1933 to include some of the service trades.

The 1954 economic censuses were the first to be fully integrated—providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. These were the first censuses to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records have also been used to provide basic statistics as well for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires. The Enterprise Statistics Program, which publishes combined data from the economic censuses, was made possible with the implementation of the integrated census program in 1954.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses has continued to expand. The Census of Construction Industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. The Census of Transportation began in 1963 as a set of surveys covering travel, transportation of commodities, and trucks. New for 1987 are publications reporting on business establishments engaged in several transportation industries, paralleling the data on establishments in other sectors. This is part of a gradual expansion in coverage of industries previously subjected to government regulation. The Survey of Minority-Owned Business Enterprises was first conducted as a special project in 1969 and was incorporated into the economic censuses in 1972 along with the Survey of Women-Owned Businesses.

Economic censuses have also been taken in Puerto Rico since 1909, in the Virgin Islands and Guam since 1958, and in the Northern Mariana Islands since 1982.

Statistical reports from the 1982 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series, and are available in some large libraries. All of the census data published since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau.

AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

While the censuses provide complete enumerations every 5 years, there are many needs for more frequent data as well. The Census Bureau conducts a number of monthly, quarterly, and annual surveys, the results of which appear in publication series such as *Current Business Reports* (retail and wholesale trade and service industries), the *Annual Survey of Manufactures*, *Current Industrial Reports*, and the *Quarterly Financial Report*. Most of these surveys, while providing more frequent observations, yield less kind-of-business and geographic

detail than the censuses. The *County Business Patterns* program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1987 Economic Censuses and Related Statistics*. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1987 Economic Censuses*. Contact Customer Services for information on availability.

CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

The 1987 Census of Service Industries, part of the 1987 Economic Censuses, covered service industries as defined in Division I of the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual,¹ except Elementary and secondary schools (SIC 821), Colleges, universities, professional schools, and junior colleges (SIC 822), Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863), Political organizations (SIC 865), Religious organizations (SIC 866), and Private households (SIC 881). The census also excluded governmental establishments classified in the covered industries, except for government-operated hospitals which were included.

Data are presented for establishments in the following classifications:

SIC code	Title
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places
72	Personal services
73	Business services
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking
76	Miscellaneous repair services
78	Motion pictures
79	Amusement and recreation services
80	Health services
81	Legal services
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services
83	Social services
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations
87	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services
89	Services, not elsewhere classified

¹Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock no. 041-001-00314-2.

This series of reports presents data for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and (in separate tables) of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code. Only establishments with some payroll during the year are included. For a more detailed explanation, see appendix A.

Many of the “kinds of business or operation” included in this report are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as “business,” “establishment,” and “firm”) used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services, particularly for not-for-profit and professional services. However, these terms are applied to all “kinds of business or operation” to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations in this report do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to other establishments within the same company. Data for auxiliaries are presented in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1987 Enterprise Statistics reports.

For the 1987 Census of Service Industries, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, including those with no paid employees, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization. In addition, more detailed information for selected kinds of business was obtained on the various questionnaires.

Appendix A gives a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure, so this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

This report series presents data for the following areas:

- 1. The United States as a whole.
- 2. Each State and the District of Columbia.
- 3. Each consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA) and primary metropolitan statistical area (PMSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of June 30, 1987. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for

large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSA's which have a population of at least 1,000,000² and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.

- 4. Each metropolitan statistical area (MSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of June 30, 1987. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants.² Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character; in New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
- 5. The area within the State outside metropolitan statistical areas.
- 6. Each county or county equivalent.^{3 4}
- 7. Each municipality of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as a city, borough, village, or town.^{2 3}

For the economic censuses, census areas and boroughs in Alaska, boroughs in New York, and towns in New York and Wisconsin are not included in this category.
- 8. Special economic urban areas (SEUA's), which include townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania and towns in New England with 10,000 inhabitants or more.²

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented in this report are expressed in current dollars, i.e., 1987 data are expressed in 1987 dollars and 1982 data in 1982 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons to prior years, users of the data should consider the inflation that has occurred.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled in this report originated from either census questionnaires or administrative records of other Federal agencies and, therefore, are not subject to sampling errors. However, the data are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

²According to 1980 Census of Population or subsequent special census.
³Those defined as of January 1, 1987.
⁴See appendix F for Alaska, Louisiana, Maryland, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, Virginia, and District of Columbia county equivalents.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Bureau of the Census obtains on computer tape limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used along with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication. For an indication of the extent that data included in these reports were obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies and from estimation, rather than reports directly from respondents, see appendix E. Also, see appendix A for a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1987 Census of Service Industries may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, on diskette, computer tape, or in tabular form. The data will be in summary form and subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) as are the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief, Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call 301-763-5282.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used in this publication:

*	See kind-of-business descriptions in appendix A for treatment of plant outlets.
-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.
(IC)	Independent city.
(NA)	Not available.
(NC)	Not comparable.
(X)	Not applicable.
CMSA	Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area.
MSA	Metropolitan Statistical Area.
n.e.c.	Not elsewhere classified.
PMSA	Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area.
pt.	Part.
r	Revised.
SIC	Standard Industrial Classification.

Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number

Information shown in tables	Table																
	1a	1b	2a	2b	3a	3b	4a	4b	5	6	7	8a	8b	9a	9b	10	11
GEOGRAPHIC AREAS																	
The State	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X							X	X
CMSA's and MSA's in the State ...												X	X				
PMSA's in the State												X	X				
Area of the State not in any CMSA, PMSA, or MSA														X	X		
Parishes in the State									X		X						X
Places in the State									X	X						X	
DATA ITEMS																	
Establishments	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Receipts	X				X		X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X
Revenue		X						X					X		X		
Expenses						X									X		
Annual payroll	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
First quarter payroll	X	X					X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Paid employees for pay period including March 12, 1987	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
1982 to 1987 comparative statistics					X	X											
Receipts per establishment			X														
Revenue per establishment				X													
Expenses per establishment				X													
Receipts per employee			X														
Revenue per employee				X													
Expenses per employee				X													
Annual payroll per employee			X	X													
Employees per establishment			X	X													
Number of individual proprietorships	X								X	X	X	X		X			
Number of partnerships	X								X	X	X	X		X			
Parishes ranked by volume of receipts																	X
Places ranked by volume of receipts																X	

Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1987 Census of Service Industries Reports

Report and geographic area	Information shown in reports by kind of business or industry category									
	Number of establishments	Receipts/Revenue (\$1,000)	Payroll (\$1,000)	Number of employees	Selected ratios	Receipts size and employment size of establishments and firms	Concentration ratios of largest firms	Single units and multiunits	Legal form of organization	Selected topics
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES										
United States	X	X	X	X	X					
State	X	X	X	X	X					
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X	X	X						
County	X	X	X	X						
Place	X	X	X	X						
NONEMPLOYER STATISTICS SERIES										
United States	X	X								
State	X	X								
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X								
County	X	X								
Place	X	X								
ZIP CODES										
United States	X	X	X	X						
State	X	X	X	X						
ESTABLISHMENT AND FIRM SIZE (INCLUDING LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION)										
United States	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, DEPRECIABLE ASSETS, AND OPERATING EXPENSES										
United States		X	X							X
HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES										
United States	X	X	X	X						X
State	X	X	X	X						X
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X								X
MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS										
United States	X	X	X	X						X
State	X	X	X	X						X
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X	X	X						X

CONTENTS

Louisiana

[Page numbers listed here omit the prefix that appears as part of the number of each page]

	Page
Introduction	III
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number	VII
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1987 Census of Service Industries Reports	VIII
Summary of Findings	2

FIGURES

1. State Map	3
2. Percent Change in Receipts and Annual Payroll for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 to 1987	4
3. Annual Payroll Per Employee for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987 and 1982	5

TABLES

1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	7
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	11
2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	12
2b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	15
3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982	15
3b. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982	18
4a. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	19
4b. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	21
5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987	22
6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987	28
7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 350 Establishments or More: 1987	41
8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987	62
8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987	77
9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987	80
9b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987	83
10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987	84
11. Parishes Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987	85

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation	A-1
B. General Questions and Instructions	B-1
C. Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers	C-1
D. Metropolitan Statistical Areas	D-1
E. Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1987	E-1
F. Geographic Notes	F-1
G. Establishments in Business Any Time During Year and Establishments in Business at End of Year Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classifications for the State: 1987 and 1982	G-1
H. Changes in Service Industries Kind-of-Business Classifications for 1987	H-1

Publication Program Inside back cover

SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

FIRMS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the 1987 Census of Service Industries show that Louisiana's 25,513 service industries establishments of firms with payroll that were subject to Federal income tax had receipts totaling \$10.2 billion and payroll of \$3.8 billion. After adjusting for differences in the scopes of the 1982 and 1987 Censuses of Service Industries, the 1987 data represent increases of 22.6 percent in receipts and 31.7 percent in payroll over the 5-year period.

For establishments with payroll, receipts of offices and clinics of medical doctors totaled \$1.6 billion. Other leading service kinds of business in 1987 were legal services with receipts of \$1.3 billion; hospitals with \$804 million; and hotels and motels with \$657 million.

Receipts per establishment averaged \$401 thousand in 1987. Hospitals averaged \$11.2 million per establishment; linen supply services, \$2.27 million; computer facilities management services, \$2.26 million; and outdoor advertising services, \$1.4 million.

Receipts per employee averaged \$43 thousand in 1987. Computer maintenance and repair services had receipts per employee of \$103 thousand, which contrasts sharply with the \$11 thousand per employee average for help supply services.

There were 240,551 paid employees (full- and part-time) working in service industries in the State as of mid-March 1987. Hotels and motels had 22,186 employees; offices and clinics of medical doctors, 19,788 employees; and help supply services, 18,416 employees.

Orleans Parish accounted for the largest percent of the total service industries receipts among all parishes in the State, with 22.6 percent. New Orleans, coextensive with Orleans Parish, had the largest receipts among all places in the State.

ORGANIZATIONS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the census show that Louisiana's 2,087 service industries establishments of firms and other organizations with payroll that were exempt from Federal income tax had revenue totaling \$3.3 billion and payroll of \$1.5 billion in 1987. After adjusting for differences in the scopes of the 1982 and 1987 censuses, the percent increase in expenses was 39.0, and the percent increase in payroll was 27.9.

Revenue of hospitals totaled \$2.7 billion. Other leading classifications were individual and family social services with revenue of \$81 million, and nursing and personal care facilities with \$64 million.

There were 87,490 paid employees (full- and part-time) as of mid-March 1987. Hospitals had 62,031 employees; individual and family social services, 4,426 employees; and nursing and personal care facilities, 3,191 employees.

Figure 1. State Map

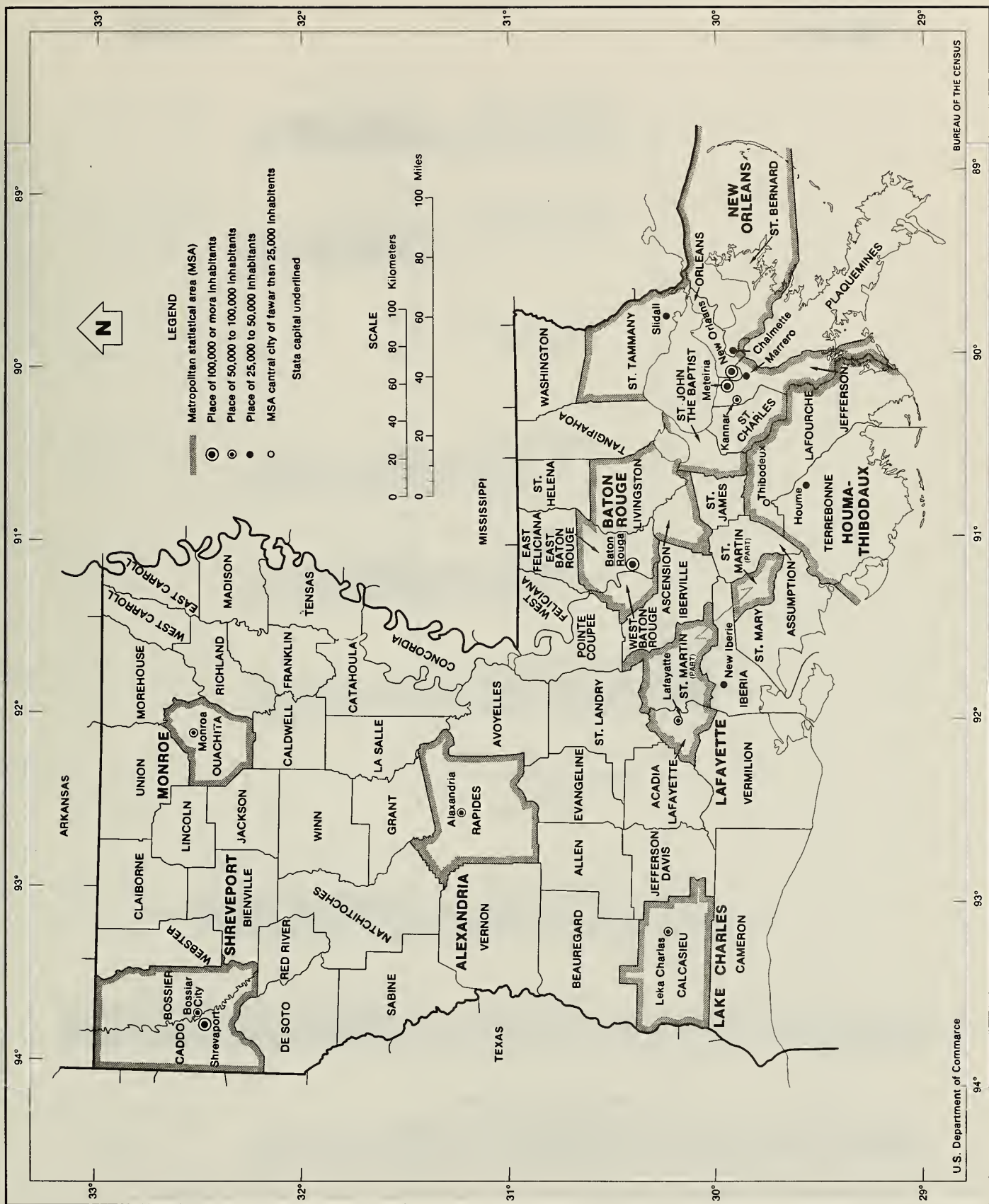
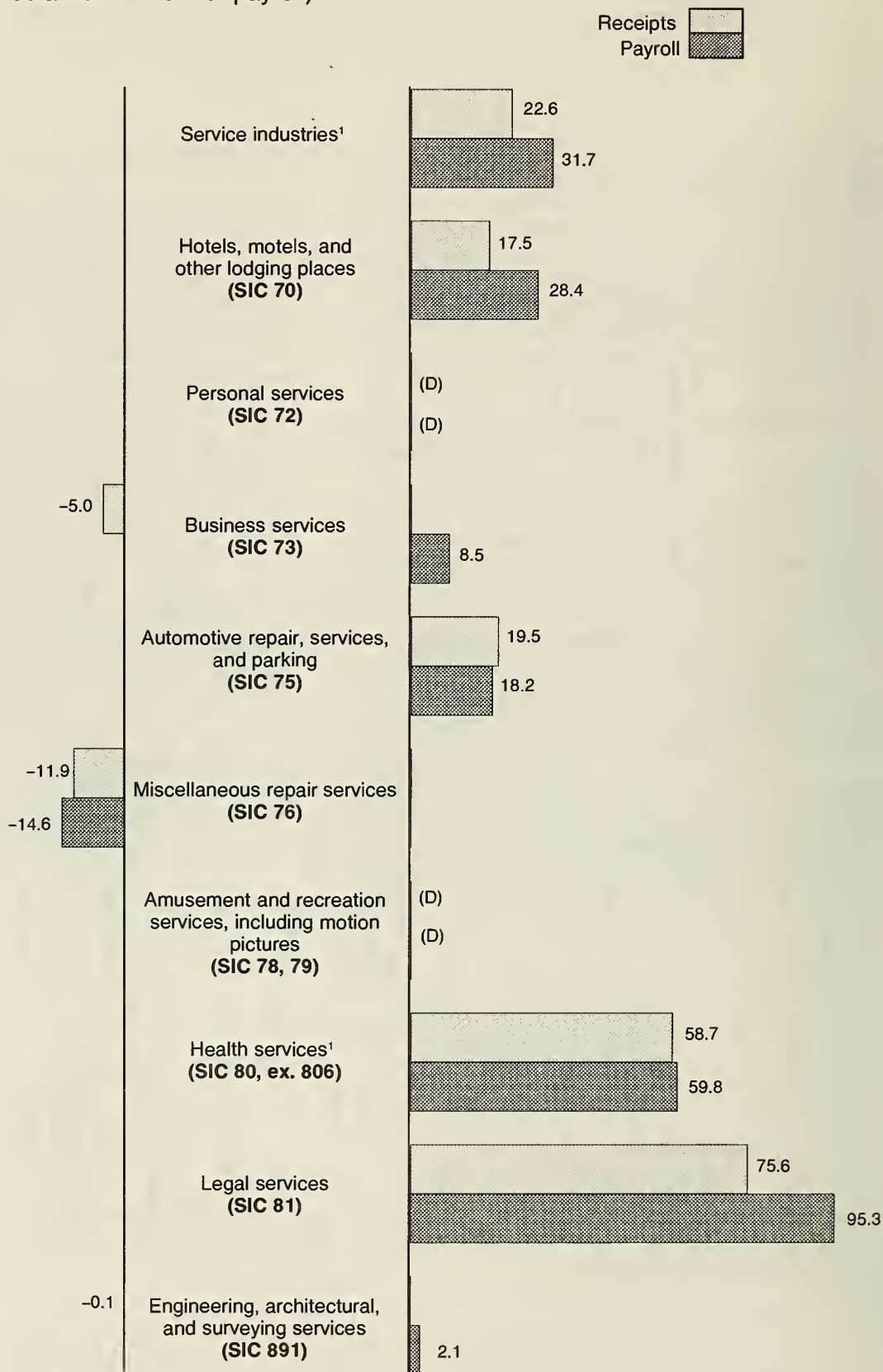


Figure 2. **Percent Change in Receipts and Annual Payroll for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 to 1987**
(Includes only establishments with payroll)

Louisiana





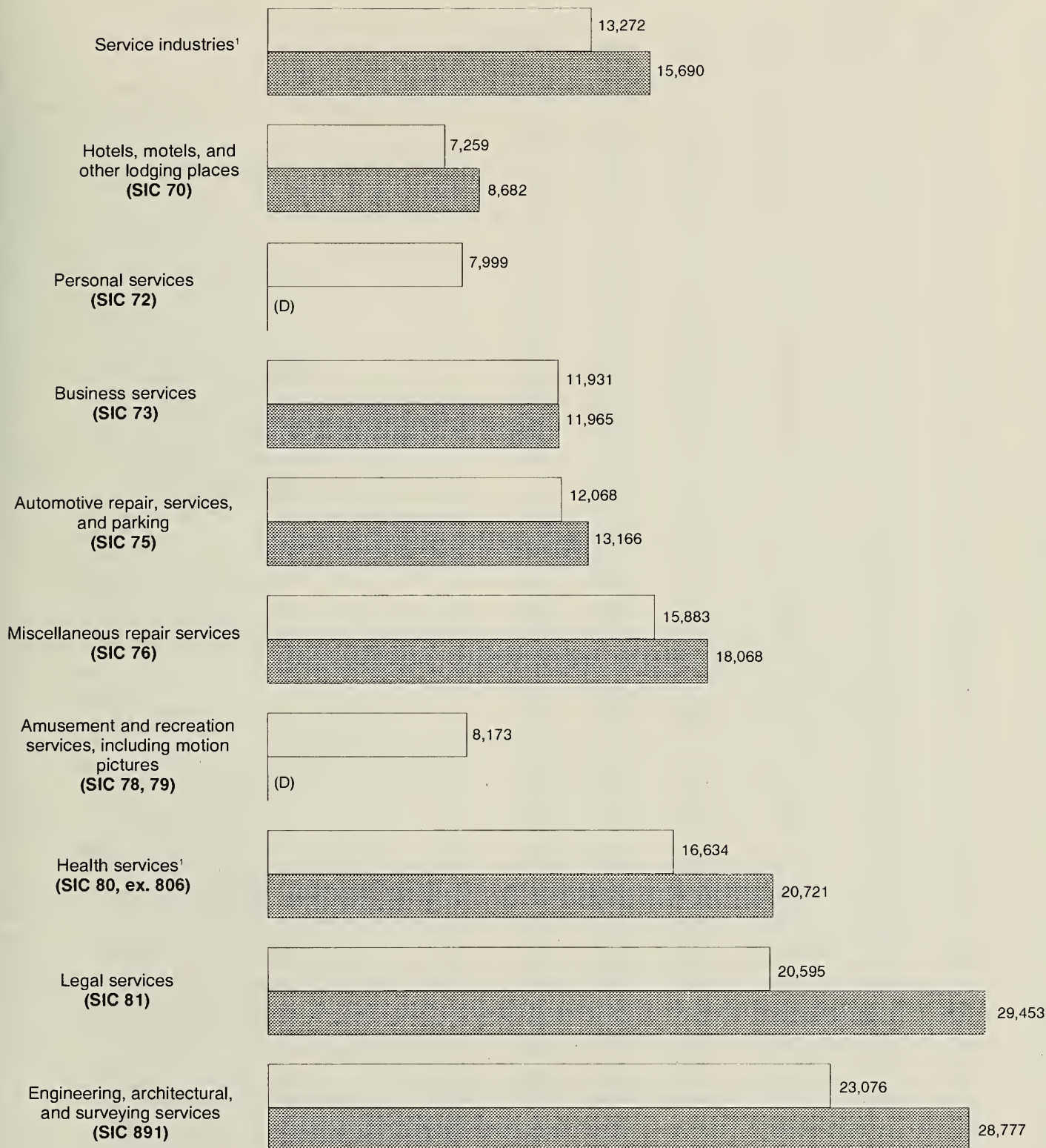
Note: Data are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.

¹Data exclude hospitals, which were not included in the 1982 Census.

Figure 3. **Annual Payroll Per Employee for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987 and 1982**
(In dollars)

Louisiana

1982 
1987 



Note: Data are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.

¹Data exclude hospitals, which were not included in the 1982 Census.

Table 1a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	Total	25 513	10 243 284	3 788 155	910 570	240 551	8 356	2 043
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	559	663 128	194 273	48 393	22 376	128	118
7011	Hotels and motels	503	656 852	192 902	48 139	22 186	115	104
7011 pt.	Hotels	170	491 497	152 362	38 324	16 564	30	46
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	141	487 374	151 069	38 041	16 380	14	40
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	29	4 123	1 293	283	184	16	6
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	333	165 355	40 540	9 815	5 622	85	58
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	272	109 141	24 754	5 780	3 453	80	39
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	61	56 214	15 786	4 035	2 169	5	19
702, 3	Other lodging places	56	6 276	1 371	254	190	13	14
702	Rooming and boarding houses	10	774	173	42	29	1	4
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	46	5 502	1 198	212	161	12	10
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	15	1 440	287	45	46	5	2
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites	31	4 062	911	167	115	7	8
72	Personal services	2 269	406 539	138 601	34 152	14 914	983	155
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	702	171 105	60 754	14 909	6 268	312	62
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	63	12 217	4 752	1 125	651	23	7
7213	Linen supply	22	50 033	18 400	4 477	1 412	2	6
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	130	16 647	3 571	928	504	64	20
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores	120	8 874	2 057	540	380	63	18
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes	10	7 773	1 514	388	124	1	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	356	62 721	23 537	5 848	2 743	157	26
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	48	5 641	2 026	489	241	22	1
7218	Industrial laundries	19	19 644	7 189	1 773	534	4	2
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	64	4 202	1 279	269	183	40	-
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	40	2 880	737	144	108	27	-
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.	24	1 322	542	125	75	13	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	-
7219 pt.	Diaper service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	140	26 785	6 049	1 370	714	43	6
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	897	83 100	36 186	8 849	4 108	493	70
723	Beauty shops	815	78 707	34 324	8 382	3 875	433	58
724	Barber shops	82	4 393	1 862	467	233	60	12
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	46	3 613	1 014	246	115	24	2
726	Funeral service and crematories	257	93 552	25 314	6 185	1 816	23	5
729	Miscellaneous personal services	227	28 384	9 284	2 593	1 893	88	10
7291	Tax return preparation services	91	10 236	4 023	1 404	1 220	57	5
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	136	18 148	5 261	1 189	673	31	5
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services	7	404	132	30	18	3	-
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.	129	17 744	5 129	1 159	655	28	5
73	Business services	3 573	1 636 509	640 096	150 431	56 501	656	130
731	Advertising	212	93 096	28 121	7 026	1 412	30	8
7311	Advertising agencies	155	38 436	16 345	4 145	739	24	5
7312	Outdoor advertising services	19	26 559	4 828	1 191	266	4	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	127	48 135	18 600	4 414	1 100	14	2
7322	Adjustment and collection services	102	31 013	12 901	3 031	769	11	2
7323	Credit reporting services	25	17 122	5 699	1 383	331	3	-
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	245	56 769	17 027	3 950	1 354	80	10
7331	Direct mail advertising services	22	5 677	1 483	339	205	6	1
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	69	24 404	6 694	1 577	504	17	2
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	60	22 873	6 258	1 456	470	11	2
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	9	1 531	436	121	34	6	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	72	12 036	4 855	1 103	348	31	3
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	82	14 652	3 995	931	297	26	4
7335	Commercial photography	34	5 473	1 264	306	120	16	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	48	9 179	2 731	625	177	10	4
7336 pt.	Commercial art	18	3 165	943	228	50	5	1
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design	30	6 014	1 788	397	127	5	3
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	686	160 092	76 803	18 279	10 009	245	23
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	261	56 526	23 336	5 739	1 637	83	2
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	425	103 566	53 467	12 540	8 372	162	21
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	5	1 379	675	184	50	3	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	420	102 187	52 792	12 356	8 322	159	21
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	764	466 593	127 878	30 411	6 430	55	23
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	31	16 171	4 041	943	180	1	2
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	113	89 974	29 327	7 022	1 477	11	6
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators	59	28 856	7 584	1 488	343	9	4
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators	54	61 118	21 743	5 534	1 134	2	2
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	620	360 448	94 510	22 446	4 773	43	15
7359 pt.	Equipment rental	544	330 853	86 612	20 415	4 261	36	14
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing	76	29 595	7 898	2 031	512	7	1
736	Personnel supply services	325	234 338	155 332	32 968	19 846	36	9
7361	Employment agencies	140	38 403	19 141	4 047	1 430	23	4
7363	Help supply services	185	195 935	136 191	28 921	18 416	13	5
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply	152	131 880	94 014	20 344	15 294	11	5
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary	33	64 055	42 177	8 577	3 122	2	-

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
73	Business services—Con.							
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	311	160 722	53 662	13 378	2 316	25	12
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	139	51 258	18 658	4 540	804	11	6
7371	Computer programming services	87	27 841	11 091	2 676	477	7	3
7372	Prepackaged software	23	9 214	3 758	822	143	2	1
7373	Computer integrated systems design	29	14 203	3 809	1 042	184	2	2
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	89	70 057	23 365	6 032	1 085	5	5
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	84	58 776	19 235	4 885	917	5	5
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services	79	55 877	18 404	4 690	881	5	5
7375	Information retrieval services	5	2 899	831	195	36	—	—
7376	Computer facilities management services	5	11 281	4 130	1 147	168	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	83	39 407	11 639	2 806	427	9	1
7377	Computer rental and leasing	10	3 290	1 237	300	52	1	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	49	29 214	8 003	1 924	283	7	1
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	24	6 903	2 399	582	92	1	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	903	416 764	162 673	40 005	14 034	171	43
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	211	125 755	73 375	18 101	7 094	18	3
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	174	99 094	64 953	15 812	6 557	17	3
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services	159	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	3
7381 pt.	Armored car services	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7382	Security systems services	37	26 661	8 422	2 289	537	1	—
7383	News syndicates	8	4 274	1 313	299	53	2	2
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	87	25 312	6 334	1 406	554	16	16
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs*	60	21 396	5 486	1 211	457	7	13
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs*	27	3 916	848	195	97	9	3
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	597	261 423	81 651	20 199	6 333	135	22
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	41	6 252	1 829	463	156	15	1
7389 pt.	Interior designing	60	14 378	3 871	888	233	19	1
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	61	13 082	5 968	1 469	582	15	4
7389 pt.	Other business services	435	227 711	69 983	17 379	5 362	86	16
7389 pt.	Water softening services	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services	14	7 395	2 855	682	156	2	1
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	398	215 268	65 775	16 396	5 113	81	15
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	2 170	557 876	131 447	30 570	9 984	753	87
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	140	167 491	27 558	6 521	1 743	9	3
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing	27	52 775	9 840	2 442	515	4	1
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	78	98 986	14 540	3 312	1 000	2	2
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	60	80 064	12 442	2 944	896	1	1
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	18	18 902	2 098	368	104	1	1
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
752	Automobile parking	169	28 277	5 333	1 304	666	1	2
752 pt.	Parking lots	139	16 270	2 760	651	328	—	2
752 pt.	Parking structures	30	12 007	2 573	653	338	1	—
753	Automotive repair shops	1 646	324 173	87 879	20 325	6 312	687	71
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	360	79 458	21 670	5 081	1 566	183	23
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	322	71 305	18 947	4 428	1 358	170	21
7532 pt.	Paint shops	38	8 153	2 723	653	208	13	2
7538	General automotive repair shops	793	141 930	37 494	8 675	2 736	347	31
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	722	118 116	30 961	7 205	2 379	331	28
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	71	23 814	6 533	1 470	357	16	3
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	493	102 785	28 715	6 569	2 010	157	17
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	95	17 159	3 908	844	288	37	1
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	25	5 189	1 211	247	110	3	1
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	59	11 093	2 984	738	196	19	5
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	108	22 008	6 732	1 666	466	32	3
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	206	47 336	13 880	3 074	950	66	7
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	53	10 881	2 833	585	189	24	2
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	63	14 060	4 684	1 048	315	14	2
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	68	14 928	4 558	1 075	329	21	3
7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops	12	3 656	1 502	357	99	2	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical repair shops	56	11 272	3 056	718	230	19	3
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	22	7 467	1 805	366	117	7	—
754	Automotive services, except repair	215	37 935	10 677	2 420	1 263	56	11
7542	Carwashes	93	13 962	4 093	988	706	26	7
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	122	23 973	6 584	1 432	557	30	4
7549 pt.	Lube shops	40	9 923	2 758	481	184	9	1
7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c.	82	14 050	3 826	951	373	21	3
76	Miscellaneous repair services	1 409	487 706	146 857	33 940	8 128	408	34
762	Electrical repair shops	428	129 619	38 078	9 051	2 096	126	12
7622	Radio and television repair shops	146	33 650	11 149	2 826	661	56	4
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	282	95 969	26 929	6 225	1 435	70	8
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	119	34 953	9 848	2 176	502	37	1
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	163	61 016	17 081	4 049	933	33	7
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	23	2 054	545	140	64	10	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	93	8 510	2 783	748	262	60	2

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
76	Miscellaneous repair services—Con.							
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	865	347 523	105 451	24 001	5 706	212	20
7692	Welding repair	153	43 092	15 716	3 612	1 181	52	2
7694	Armature rewinding shops	74	39 425	12 506	3 010	618	13	4
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	638	265 006	77 229	17 379	3 907	147	14
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops	31	7 550	2 087	436	158	14	3
7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair	41	5 710	1 010	185	69	16	5
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services	35	14 614	3 945	829	224	11	—
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.	531	237 132	70 187	15 929	3 456	106	6
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	1 171	400 044	107 302	28 270	11 326	301	77
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	35	21 532	4 008	942	198	1	1
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	12	2 700	949	227	73	—	—
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7819	Services allied to motion picture production	7	3 348	986	210	53	—	1
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	100	50 524	6 909	1 712	1 249	9	1
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	97	49 342	6 568	1 646	1 168	9	—
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	3	1 182	341	66	81	—	1
784	Video tape rental	212	30 560	6 696	1 607	872	75	22
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	53	22 496	5 096	1 256	607	22	5
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	17	14 067	1 254	278	101	3	3
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services	5	734	323	56	44	—	—
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	36	8 429	3 842	978	506	19	2
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	2
7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists	30	4 256	1 956	534	347	17	2
7929 pt.	Other entertainers and entertainment groups	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
793	Bowling centers	50	27 402	7 401	1 873	993	3	8
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	721	247 530	77 192	20 880	7 407	191	40
794	Commercial sports	48	103 295	37 471	11 632	2 156	20	2
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	7	16 279	16 350	7 401	390	2	1
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7941 pt.	Football clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7948	Racing, including track operation	41	87 016	21 121	4 231	1 766	18	1
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation	6	81 496	19 397	3 701	1 583	—	—
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	673	144 235	39 721	9 248	5 251	171	38
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	66	3 951	1 118	323	292	39	4
7991	Physical fitness facilities	144	32 628	9 544	2 308	1 532	28	10
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	135	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	8
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7992	Public golf courses	16	3 664	784	160	65	5	—
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	90	24 061	5 402	1 276	540	17	9
7996	Amusement parks	10	3 979	1 177	253	347	2	—
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	116	32 667	10 131	2 392	1 248	15	7
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ...	231	43 285	11 565	2 536	1 227	65	8
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	10	2 472	550	55	36	3	1
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	10	4 098	611	153	104	2	2
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses	6	3 819	563	143	100	2	2
7999 pt.	Fairs	4	279	48	10	4	—	—
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	14	1 800	440	115	87	7	—
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	197	34 915	9 964	2 213	1 000	53	5
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
8412	Museums and art galleries	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks	22	2 008	480	115	94	3	—
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	166	30 904	8 876	1 948	813	47	4

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partnerships (number)
80	Health services	6 588	3 365 373	1 352 300	326 346	68 275	2 504	439
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	3 389	1 574 051	730 942	179 774	19 788	1 108	282
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine.....	3 307	1 519 049	712 870	175 476	18 618	1 104	256
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine.....	82	55 002	18 072	4 298	1 170	4	26
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	1 515	288 892	101 188	24 249	6 360	949	30
802 pt.	Offices of dentists.....	1 504	283 491	99 730	23 904	6 277	946	29
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists.....	11	5 401	1 458	345	83	3	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	6	770	124	20	10	4	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	718	141 890	42 390	9 879	2 545	341	38
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	277	56 411	15 309	3 441	902	130	13
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	206	34 185	7 853	1 913	625	133	15
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	235	51 294	19 228	4 525	1 018	78	10
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists.....	61	9 613	3 567	716	176	27	-
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.....	174	41 681	15 661	3 809	842	51	10
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	275	306 922	137 413	31 626	18 193	15	29
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities.....	163	199 669	88 969	20 853	12 293	7	15
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities.....	112	107 253	48 444	10 773	5 900	8	14
8052	Intermediate care facilities.....	59	66 601	30 760	7 283	4 019	7	6
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.....	53	40 652	17 684	3 490	1 881	1	8
806	Hospitals.....	72	803 503	251 975	60 404	15 172	-	1
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals.....	49	623 688	192 185	46 131	11 741	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals.....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	613	249 345	88 268	20 394	6 207	87	59
807	Medical and dental laboratories.....	230	83 920	30 441	6 957	1 633	56	23
8071	Medical laboratories.....	129	67 488	22 825	5 235	1 185	16	12
8072	Dental laboratories.....	101	16 432	7 616	1 722	448	40	11
808	Home health care services.....	130	45 991	20 673	4 659	2 340	5	10
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.....	253	119 434	37 154	8 778	2 234	26	26
8092	Kidney dialysis centers.....	39	34 468	10 312	2 610	629	1	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.....	135	62 600	19 432	4 540	952	18	20
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.....	79	22 366	7 410	1 628	653	7	6
81	Legal services	3 217	1 268 188	468 039	114 984	15 891	1 321	645
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	168	76 552	25 132	5 664	2 676	29	3
823	Libraries.....	8	730	195	45	23	1	-
824	Vocational schools.....	75	64 035	21 705	4 859	2 270	6	-
8243	Data processing schools.....	7	5 734	1 797	374	90	2	-
8244	Business and secretarial schools.....	27	31 514	12 068	2 591	980	3	-
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c.....	41	26 787	7 840	1 894	1 200	1	-
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.....	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.....	85	11 787	3 232	760	383	22	3
83	Social services	988	113 094	47 048	10 525	6 649	447	42
835	Child day care services.....	791	54 816	22 839	5 586	4 108	402	36
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services.....	197	58 278	24 209	4 939	2 541	45	6
832	Individual and family social services.....	78	11 395	4 083	958	373	28	2
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services.....	35	19 230	8 852	1 670	947	6	1
836	Residential care.....	63	25 890	10 473	2 109	1 132	7	3
839	Social services, n.e.c.....	21	1 763	801	202	89	4	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	3 036	1 213 491	518 511	122 603	22 796	776	299
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	1 067	599 330	271 481	63 124	9 434	183	44
8711	Engineering services.....	642	448 236	212 129	48 852	6 831	70	13
8712	Architectural services.....	284	86 298	33 980	8 219	1 418	68	27
8713	Surveying services.....	141	64 796	25 372	6 053	1 185	45	4
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	1 139	294 083	114 039	28 872	5 719	482	229
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	191	95 317	38 630	8 081	1 855	20	4
8731	Commercial physical and biological research.....	28	16 828	7 807	1 000	221	1	1
8731 pt.	Commercial physical research.....	18	5 682	2 490	456	70	1	-
8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research.....	10	11 146	5 317	544	151	-	1
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research.....	59	18 301	4 882	1 133	443	13	2
8734	Testing laboratories.....	104	60 188	25 941	5 948	1 191	6	1
874	Management and public relations services.....	639	224 761	94 361	22 526	5 788	91	22
8741	Management services.....	216	119 526	55 455	13 102	3 837	22	8
8742	Management consulting services.....	251	67 481	24 267	5 640	1 196	43	10
8743	Public relations services.....	52	10 927	3 495	642	157	10	1
8744	Facilities support management services.....	11	4 353	1 991	613	94	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.....	109	22 474	9 153	2 529	504	16	3
89	Services, n.e.c.	365	54 784	18 549	4 692	1 035	50	14
8999 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services.....	108	30 107	11 706	3 168	427	28	2
8999 pt.	Other services, n.e.c.....	257	24 677	6 843	1 524	608	22	12

**Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State:
1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	Total	2 087	3 333 547	1 480 192	350 799	87 490
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	32	3 757	793	196	119
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	7	786	229	38	29
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	25	2 971	564	158	90
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	181	71 332	24 991	5 650	2 558
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	23	6 313	2 116	445	479
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	8	1 474	327	74	27
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	15	4 839	1 789	371	452
7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	110	44 236	17 124	3 828	1 545
7991 pt. 7997	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	108	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Fairs	5	2 591	753	138	79
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	43	18 192	4 998	1 239	455
8412	Museums and art galleries	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	34	15 966	4 052	1 035	362
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	211	2 796 153	1 273 072	300 387	66 058
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	14	9 276	3 094	718	211
8011 pt. 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	46	64 396	30 338	7 153	3 191
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	24	41 351	19 644	4 615	2 043
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	22	23 045	10 694	2 538	1 148
8052	Intermediate care facilities	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
806	Hospitals	117	2 698 953	1 229 974	290 200	62 031
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	103	2 502 869	1 116 844	265 149	56 071
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	7	84 165	57 764	13 335	3 174
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	7	111 919	55 366	11 716	2 786
808, 9	Other health services	34	23 528	9 666	2 316	625
808	Home health care services	7	3 301	1 719	458	111
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	27	20 227	7 947	1 858	514
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	-	-	-	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	17	6 184	2 900	681	184
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	10	14 043	5 047	1 177	330
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	22	7 133	4 255	1 014	219
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	39	5 814	2 219	570	225
823	Libraries	5	589	269	63	23
824	Vocational schools	19	3 328	1 088	283	113
8243	Data processing schools	-	-	-	-	-
8244	Business and secretarial schools	-	-	-	-	-
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c.	19	3 328	1 088	283	113
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	-	-	-	-	-
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	19	3 328	1 088	283	113
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	15	1 897	862	224	89
83	Social services	791	271 967	111 741	27 531	13 514
835	Child day care services	165	24 731	13 093	3 505	1 972
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	626	247 236	98 648	24 026	11 542
832	Individual and family social services	274	80 815	38 224	9 375	4 426
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	51	28 962	13 625	2 837	2 225
836	Residential care	116	46 059	20 618	5 105	2 159
839	Social services, n.e.c.	185	91 400	26 181	6 709	2 732
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	775	159 778	55 259	13 573	4 401
861	Business associations	178	55 094	19 217	4 842	1 038
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	400	63 241	21 783	5 314	2 220
862, 9	Other membership organizations	197	41 443	14 259	3 417	1 143
862	Professional membership organizations	73	15 092	4 128	1 005	239
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.	124	26 351	10 131	2 412	904
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	36	17 613	7 862	1 878	396
873	Research, development, and testing services	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8733	Noncommercial research organizations	23	9 891	4 206	942	237
8734	Testing laboratories	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8741	Management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8742	Management consulting services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8743	Public relations services	-	-	-	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-

Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee ¹ (dollars)	Employees per establishment ¹ (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)		
	Total	401 493	42 583	15 748	9
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	1 186 275	29 636	8 682	40
7011	Hotels and motels.....	1 305 869	29 607	8 695	44
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	2 891 159	29 673	9 198	97
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	3 456 553	29 754	9 223	116
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	142 172	22 408	7 027	6
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	496 562	29 412	7 211	17
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	401 254	31 608	7 169	13
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	921 541	25 917	7 278	36
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	112 071	33 032	7 216	3
702	Rooming and boarding houses.....	77 400	26 690	5 966	3
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks.....	119 609	34 174	7 441	4
72	Personal services	179 171	27 259	9 293	7
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	243 739	27 298	9 693	9
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	193 921	18 767	7 300	10
7213	Linen supply*.....	2 274 227	35 434	13 031	64
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	128 054	33 030	7 085	4
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning.....	176 183	22 866	8 581	8
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	117 521	23 407	8 407	5
7218	Industrial launderers*.....	1 033 895	36 787	13 463	28
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	65 656	22 962	6 989	3
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners.....	72 000	26 667	6 824	3
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*.....	55 083	17 627	7 227	3
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	191 321	37 514	8 472	5
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	92 642	20 229	8 809	5
723	Beauty shops.....	96 573	20 311	8 858	5
724	Barber shops.....	53 573	18 854	7 991	3
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	78 543	31 417	8 817	3
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	364 016	51 515	13 939	7
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	125 040	14 994	4 904	8
7291	Tax return preparation services.....	112 484	8 390	3 298	13
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.....	133 441	26 966	7 817	5
73	Business services	458 021	28 964	11 329	16
731	Advertising.....	439 132	65 932	19 916	7
7311	Advertising agencies.....	247 974	52 011	22 118	5
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	1 397 842	99 846	18 150	14
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	379 016	43 759	16 909	9
7322	Adjustment and collection services.....	304 049	40 329	16 776	8
7323	Credit reporting services.....	684 880	51 728	17 218	13
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	231 710	41 927	12 575	6
7331	Direct mail advertising services.....	258 045	27 693	7 234	9
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services.....	353 681	48 421	13 282	7
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	381 217	48 666	13 315	8
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing.....	170 111	45 029	12 824	4
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services.....	167 167	34 586	13 951	5
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics.....	178 683	49 333	13 451	4
7335	Commercial photography.....	160 971	45 608	10 533	4
7336	Commercial art and graphic design.....	191 229	51 859	15 429	4
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	233 370	15 995	7 673	15
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services.....	216 575	34 530	14 255	6
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	243 685	12 371	6 386	20
7349 pt.	Window cleaning.....	275 800	27 580	13 500	10
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	243 302	12 279	6 344	20
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	610 724	72 565	19 888	8
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing.....	521 645	89 839	22 450	6
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing.....	796 230	60 917	19 856	13
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.....	581 368	75 518	19 801	8
736	Personnel supply services.....	721 040	11 808	7 827	61
7361	Employment agencies.....	274 307	26 855	13 385	10
7363	Help supply services.....	1 059 108	10 639	7 395	100
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services.....	516 791	69 396	23 170	7
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design.....	368 763	63 754	23 206	6
7371	Computer programming services.....	320 011	58 367	23 252	5
7372	Prepackaged software.....	400 609	64 434	26 280	6
7373	Computer integrated systems design.....	489 759	77 190	20 701	6
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services.....	787 157	64 569	21 535	12
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval.....	699 714	64 096	20 976	11
7376	Computer facilities management services.....	2 256 200	67 149	24 583	34
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.....	474 783	92 288	27 258	5
7377	Computer rental and leasing.....	329 000	63 269	23 788	5
7378	Computer maintenance and repair.....	596 204	103 230	28 279	6
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.....	287 625	75 033	26 076	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee ¹ (dollars)	Employees per establishment ¹ (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)		
73	Business services—Con.				
738	Miscellaneous business services	461 533	29 697	11 591	16
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	595 995	17 727	10 343	34
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	569 506	15 113	9 906	38
7382	Security systems services	720 568	49 648	15 683	15
7383	News syndicates	534 250	80 642	24 774	7
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	290 943	45 690	11 433	6
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	437 894	41 279	12 893	11
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	152 488	40 077	11 724	4
7389 pt.	Interior designing	239 633	61 708	16 614	4
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	214 459	22 478	10 254	10
7389 pt.	Other business services	523 474	42 468	13 052	12
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	257 086	55 877	13 166	5
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	1 196 364	96 094	15 811	12
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	1 268 795	98 966	14 540	13
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	167 320	42 458	8 008	4
752 pt.	Parking lots	117 050	49 604	8 415	2
752 pt.	Parking structures	400 233	35 524	7 612	11
753	Automotive repair shops	196 946	51 358	13 923	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	220 717	50 739	13 838	4
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	221 444	52 507	13 952	4
7532 pt.	Paint shops	214 553	39 197	13 091	5
7538	General automotive repair shops	178 979	51 875	13 704	3
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	163 596	49 649	13 014	3
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	335 408	66 706	18 300	5
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	208 489	51 137	14 286	4
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	180 621	59 580	13 569	3
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	207 560	47 173	11 009	4
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	188 017	56 597	15 224	3
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	203 778	47 227	14 446	4
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	229 786	49 827	14 611	5
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	205 302	57 571	14 989	4
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	223 175	44 635	14 870	5
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	219 529	45 374	13 854	5
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	339 409	63 821	15 427	5
754	Automotive services, except repair	176 442	30 036	8 454	6
7542	Carwashes	150 129	19 776	5 797	8
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	196 500	43 039	11 820	5
76	Miscellaneous repair services	346 136	60 003	18 068	6
762	Electrical repair shops	302 848	61 841	18 167	5
7622	Radio and television repair shops	230 479	50 908	16 867	5
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	340 316	66 877	18 766	5
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	293 723	69 627	19 618	4
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	374 331	65 398	18 308	6
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	89 304	32 094	8 516	3
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	91 505	32 481	10 622	3
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	401 761	60 905	18 481	7
7692	Welding repair	281 647	36 488	13 307	8
7694	Armature rewinding shops	532 770	63 794	20 236	8
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	415 370	67 829	19 767	6
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	341 626	35 321	9 474	10
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	615 200	108 747	20 242	6
783	Motion picture theaters	505 240	40 452	5 532	12
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	508 680	42 245	5 623	12
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	394 000	14 593	4 210	27
784	Video tape rental	144 151	35 046	7 679	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	424 453	37 061	8 395	11
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	827 471	139 277	12 416	8
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	234 139	16 658	7 593	14
793	Bowling centers	548 040	27 595	7 453	20
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	343 315	33 418	10 421	10
794	Commercial sports	2 151 979	47 910	17 380	45
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	2 325 571	41 741	41 923	56
7948	Racing, including track operation	2 122 341	49 273	11 960	43
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	214 316	27 468	7 564	8
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	59 864	13 531	3 829	4
7991	Physical fitness facilities	226 583	21 298	6 230	11
7992	Public golf courses	229 000	56 369	12 062	4
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	267 344	44 557	10 004	6
7996	Amusement parks	397 900	11 467	3 392	35
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	281 612	26 175	8 118	11
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	187 381	35 277	9 425	5
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	247 200	68 667	15 278	4
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	409 800	39 404	5 875	10
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	128 571	20 690	5 057	6
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	177 224	34 915	9 964	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee ¹ (dollars)	Employees per establishment ¹ (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)		
80	Health services.....	510 834	49 291	19 807	10
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	464 459	79 546	36 939	6
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine.....	459 344	81 590	38 289	6
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine.....	670 756	47 010	15 446	14
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	190 688	45 423	15 910	4
802 pt.	Offices of dentists.....	188 491	45 163	15 888	4
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists.....	491 000	65 072	17 566	8
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	128 333	77 000	12 400	2
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	197 618	55 752	16 656	4
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	203 650	62 540	16 972	3
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	165 947	54 696	12 565	3
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	218 272	50 387	18 888	4
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists.....	157 590	54 619	20 267	3
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.....	239 546	49 502	18 600	5
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	1 116 080	16 870	7 553	66
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities.....	1 224 963	16 242	7 237	75
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities.....	957 616	18 178	8 211	53
8052	Intermediate care facilities.....	1 128 831	16 572	7 654	68
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.....	767 019	21 612	9 401	35
806	Hospitals.....	11 159 764	52 960	16 608	211
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals.....	12 728 327	53 121	16 369	240
8063	Psychiatric hospitals.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	406 762	40 172	14 221	10
807	Medical and dental laboratories.....	364 870	51 390	18 641	7
8071	Medical laboratories.....	523 163	56 952	19 262	9
8072	Dental laboratories.....	162 693	36 679	17 000	4
808	Home health care services.....	353 777	19 654	8 835	18
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.....	472 071	53 462	16 631	9
8092	Kidney dialysis centers.....	883 795	54 798	16 394	16
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.....	463 704	65 756	20 412	7
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.....	283 114	34 251	11 348	8
81	Legal services.....	394 214	79 805	29 453	5
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	455 667	28 607	9 392	16
823	Libraries.....	91 250	31 739	8 478	3
824	Vocational schools.....	853 800	28 209	9 562	30
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.....	138 671	30 775	8 439	5
83	Social services.....	114 468	17 009	7 076	7
835	Child day care services.....	69 300	13 344	5 560	5
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services.....	295 827	22 935	9 527	13
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	399 701	53 233	22 746	8
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	561 696	63 529	28 777	9
8711	Engineering services.....	698 187	65 618	31 054	11
8712	Architectural services.....	303 866	60 859	23 963	5
8713	Surveying services.....	459 546	54 680	21 411	8
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	258 194	51 422	19 940	5
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	499 042	51 384	20 825	10
8731	Commercial physical and biological research.....	601 000	76 145	35 326	8
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research.....	310 186	41 312	11 020	8
8734	Testing laboratories.....	578 731	50 536	21 781	11
874	Management and public relations services.....	351 739	38 832	16 303	9
8741	Management services.....	553 361	31 151	14 453	18
8742	Management consulting services.....	268 849	56 422	20 290	5
8743	Public relations services.....	210 135	69 599	22 261	3
8744	Facilities support management services.....	395 727	46 309	21 181	9
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.....	206 183	44 591	18 161	5
89	Services, n.e.c.....	150 093	52 931	17 922	3

¹Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

Table 2b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Revenue		Expenses		Annual payroll per employee ¹ (dollars)	Employees per establishment ¹ (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)	Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)		
	Total	1 597 291	38 102	1 534 245	36 598	16 918	42
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	117 406	31 571	110 063	29 597	6 664	4
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	394 099	27 886	367 856	26 029	9 770	14
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	13 251 910	42 329	12 793 640	40 865	19 272	313
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	662 571	43 962	618 786	41 057	14 664	15
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	1 399 913	20 181	1 337 413	19 280	9 507	69
806	Hospitals	23 067 974	43 510	22 280 906	42 025	19 828	530
808, 9	Other health services	692 000	37 645	659 059	35 853	15 466	18
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	324 227	32 571	317 091	31 854	19 429	10
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	149 077	25 840	148 026	25 658	9 862	6
83	Social services	343 827	20 125	315 244	18 452	8 269	17
835	Child day care services	149 885	12 541	149 703	12 526	6 639	12
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	394 946	21 421	358 877	19 464	8 547	18
832	Individual and family social services	294 945	18 259	291 150	18 024	8 636	16
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	567 882	13 017	543 627	12 461	6 124	44
836	Residential care	397 060	21 333	387 095	20 798	9 550	19
839	Social services, n.e.c.	494 054	33 455	390 562	26 447	9 583	15
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	206 165	36 305	195 686	34 460	12 556	6
861	Business associations	309 517	53 077	298 247	51 145	18 513	6
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	158 103	28 487	148 130	26 690	9 812	6
862, 9	Other membership organizations	210 371	36 258	199 579	34 398	12 475	6
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	489 250	44 477	517 889	47 081	19 854	11
873	Research, development, and testing services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

¹Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
		Total, except hospitals	25 441	23 524	9 439 781	7 697 708	22.6	3 536 180	2 684 566	31.7	225 379	202 269
70	70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places	559	563	663 128	564 149	17.5	194 273	151 319	28.4	22 376	20 845
7011	7011	Hotels and motels	503	500	656 852	557 673	17.8	192 902	149 893	28.7	22 186	20 640
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels	170	142	491 497	341 199	44.0	152 362	95 476	59.6	16 564	12 362
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	141	98	487 374	337 340	44.5	151 069	94 647	59.6	16 380	12 188
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	29	44	4 123	3 859	6.8	1 293	829	56.0	184	174
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	333	358	165 355	216 474	-23.6	40 540	54 417	-25.5	5 622	8 278
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	272	301	109 141	142 742	-23.5	24 754	35 026	-29.3	3 453	5 527
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motor hotels	61	57	56 214	73 732	-23.8	15 786	19 391	-18.6	2 169	2 751
702, 3, 4 702, 4	702, 3 702	Other lodging places	56	(NC)	6 276	(NC)	(X)	1 371	(NC)	(X)	190	(NC)
		Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	10	(NC)	774	(NC)	(X)	173	(NC)	(X)	29	(NC)
703	703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	46	46	5 502	5 135	7.1	1 198	1 130	6.0	161	151

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
72	72, 7352, 7991 pt.	Personal services	2 435	2 497	(D)	360 552	(D)	(D)	121 639	(D)	(D)	15 207
721	721 ex. 7219 pt.	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services, except seamstresses and dressmaking services	701	701	(D)	156 683	(D)	(D)	54 496	(D)	(D)	6 495
7211	7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	63	64	12 217	10 745	13.7	4 752	4 650	2.2	651	658
7212	7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	40	28	2 880	1 614	78.4	737	446	65.2	108	84
7213	7213	Linen supply*	22	18	50 033	52 489	-4.7	18 400	18 106	1.6	1 412	1 639
7215	7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	130	115	16 647	11 693	42.4	3 571	2 368	50.8	504	336
7216	7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	356	391	62 721	54 755	14.5	23 537	20 387	15.5	2 743	2 816
7217	7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	48	46	5 641	4 217	33.8	2 026	1 145	76.9	241	173
7218	7218	Industrial launderers*	19	16	19 644	18 845	4.2	7 189	6 485	10.9	534	651
7214, 9	7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	23	23	(D)	1 171	(D)	(D)	461	(D)	(D)	87
722	722	Photographic studios, portrait	140	114	26 785	23 611	13.4	6 049	5 451	11.0	714	747
723, 4	723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	897	998	83 100	65 046	27.8	36 186	28 556	26.7	4 108	3 524
723	723	Beauty shops	815	884	78 707	59 660	31.9	34 324	26 264	30.7	3 875	3 242
724	724	Barber shops	82	114	4 393	5 386	-18.4	1 862	2 292	-18.8	233	282
725	725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	46	50	3 613	3 198	13.0	1 014	822	23.4	115	113
726	726	Funeral service and crematories	257	276	93 552	70 456	32.8	25 314	18 883	34.1	1 816	1 732
729	729, 7219 pt., 7352, 7991 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services	394	358	68 029	41 558	63.7	20 062	13 431	49.4	3 424	2 596
73	73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874	Business services	4 584	4 134	1 970 976	2 074 888	-5.0	775 742	714 752	8.5	64 836	59 907
731	731	Advertising	212	187	93 096	53 026	75.6	28 121	21 449	31.1	1 412	1 300
7311	7311	Advertising agencies	155	151	38 436	30 599	25.6	16 345	13 967	17.0	739	841
7312	7312	Outdoor advertising services	19	14	26 559	10 195	160.5	4 828	2 131	126.6	266	167
7313	7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	13	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	25	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
732	732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	127	117	48 135	29 674	62.2	18 600	11 378	63.5	1 100	965
7331	7331	Direct mail advertising services	22	18	5 677	5 567	2.0	1 483	1 341	10.6	205	135
7332	7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	60	48	22 873	14 667	55.9	6 258	4 245	47.4	470	293
7333	7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	82	67	14 652	11 539	27.0	3 995	2 914	37.1	297	245
7339	7334 pt., 7338	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	81	74	13 567	8 763	54.8	5 291	3 822	38.4	382	362
734	734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	686	625	160 092	134 065	19.4	76 803	67 380	14.0	10 009	9 892
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning	5	7	1 379	1 211	13.9	675	597	13.1	50	80
7342	7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	261	246	56 526	49 769	13.6	23 336	20 564	13.5	1 637	1 610
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	420	372	102 187	83 085	23.0	52 792	46 219	14.2	8 322	8 202
736	736, 8744	Personnel supply services	336	332	238 691	148 220	61.0	157 323	94 770	66.0	19 940	13 330
7361	7361	Employment agencies	140	189	38 403	29 052	32.2	19 141	14 748	29.8	1 430	1 519
7362	7363	Help supply services	185	139	195 935	102 550	91.1	136 191	69 427	96.2	18 416	11 096
7369	8744	Facilities support management services	11	4	4 353	16 618	-73.8	1 991	10 595	-81.2	94	715
737	737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	311	214	160 722	154 794	3.8	53 662	52 668	1.9	2 316	2 928
7372	7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	139	80	51 258	38 467	33.3	18 658	15 133	23.3	804	776
7374	7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	89	83	70 057	79 243	-11.6	23 365	25 341	-7.8	1 085	1 629
7379	7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	83	51	39 407	37 084	6.3	11 639	12 194	-4.6	427	523
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	28	42	16 828	12 839	31.1	7 807	5 709	36.7	221	288
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services	687	575	238 709	134 457	77.5	97 252	60 794	60.0	6 137	3 566
7393	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	211	229	125 755	114 373	10.0	73 375	65 772	11.6	7 094	7 524
7394	735 ex. 7352, 784	Equipment rental and leasing services	945	849	480 982	955 083	-49.6	130 533	207 828	-37.2	7 122	10 905
7395	7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	87	37	25 312	23 567	7.4	6 334	6 315	.3	554	712
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	104	108	60 188	78 223	-23.1	25 941	33 575	-22.7	1 191	1 713
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	41	31	6 252	3 562	75.5	1 829	1 106	65.4	156	108
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Interior designing	60	59	14 378	6 685	115.1	3 871	1 660	133.2	233	158
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	61	63	13 082	13 303	-1.7	5 968	6 505	-8.3	582	724
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	7383, 7389 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	443	459	231 985	167 825	38.2	71 296	64 561	10.4	5 415	4 657

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
75	75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	2 170	2 184	557 876	466 780	19.5	131 447	111 216	18.2	9 984	9 216
751	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	140	143	167 491	124 674	34.3	27 558	18 371	50.0	1 743	1 505
752	752	Automobile parking	169	180	28 277	17 591	60.7	5 333	3 738	42.7	666	431
7523	752 pt.	Parking lots	139	156	16 270	10 153	60.2	2 760	2 046	34.9	328	208
7525	752 pt.	Parking structures	30	24	12 007	7 438	61.4	2 573	1 692	52.1	338	223
753	753	Automotive repair shops	1 646	1 676	324 173	300 357	7.9	87 879	82 086	7.1	6 312	6 393
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	322	349	71 305	60 811	17.3	18 947	17 538	8.0	1 358	1 308
7534	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	25	33	5 189	7 895	-34.3	1 211	1 575	-23.1	110	128
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops	38	44	8 153	8 502	-4.1	2 723	2 879	-5.4	208	245
7538	7538	General automotive repair shops	793	813	141 930	128 449	10.5	37 494	32 955	13.8	2 736	2 751
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	722	742	118 116	100 774	17.2	30 961	26 539	16.7	2 379	2 365
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	71	71	23 814	27 675	-14.0	6 533	6 416	1.8	357	386
7539 pt.	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	95	77	17 159	13 033	31.7	3 908	3 247	20.4	288	250
7539 pt.	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	59	59	11 093	15 842	-30.0	2 984	4 275	-30.2	196	296
7539 pt.	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	108	102	22 008	21 227	3.7	6 732	6 509	3.4	466	470
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Radiator repair	53	46	10 881	8 998	20.9	2 833	2 492	13.7	189	174
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	63	60	14 060	17 334	-18.9	4 684	5 422	-13.6	315	358
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	68	58	14 928	11 223	33.0	4 558	3 563	27.9	329	268
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	22	35	7 467	6 481	15.2	1 805	1 484	21.6	117	127
754	754	Automotive services, except repair	215	185	37 935	24 158	57.0	10 677	7 021	52.1	1 263	887
7542	7542	Carwashes	93	72	13 962	8 239	69.5	4 093	2 135	91.7	706	384
7549	7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	122	113	23 973	15 919	50.6	6 584	4 886	34.8	557	503
76	76	Miscellaneous repair services	1 409	1 479	487 706	553 805	-11.9	146 857	171 983	-14.6	8 128	10 828
762	762	Electrical repair shops	428	435	129 619	111 391	16.4	38 078	36 857	3.3	2 096	2 159
7622	7622	Radio and television repair shops	146	171	33 650	29 762	13.1	11 149	9 229	20.8	661	658
7623, 9	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	282	264	95 969	81 629	17.6	26 929	27 628	-2.5	1 435	1 501
7623	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	119	110	34 953	28 644	22.0	9 848	8 624	14.2	502	551
7629	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	163	154	61 016	52 985	15.2	17 081	19 004	-10.1	933	950
763	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	23	23	2 054	3 269	-37.2	545	921	-40.8	64	89
764	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	93	101	8 510	8 052	5.7	2 783	2 662	4.5	262	313
769	769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	865	920	347 523	431 093	-19.4	105 451	131 543	-19.8	5 706	8 267
7692	7692	Welding repair	153	207	43 092	68 734	-37.3	15 716	29 112	-46.0	1 181	2 110
7694	7694	Armature rewinding shops	74	77	39 425	64 349	-38.7	12 506	19 687	-36.5	618	1 098
7699	7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	638	636	265 006	298 010	-11.1	77 229	82 744	-6.7	3 907	5 059
78, 79	78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt.; 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	824	913	(D)	372 519	(D)	(D)	75 996	(D)	(D)	9 298
781, 2	781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	35	28	21 532	35 849	-39.9	4 008	2 450	63.6	198	161
783	783	Motion picture theaters	100	126	50 524	58 777	-14.1	6 909	8 278	-16.5	1 249	1 717
7832	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	97	110	49 342	57 001	-13.4	6 568	7 821	-16.0	1 168	1 590
7833	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	3	16	1 182	1 776	-33.5	341	457	-25.4	81	127
791	791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	66	63	3 951	3 253	21.5	1 118	915	22.2	292	234
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	53	69	22 496	21 380	5.2	5 096	5 305	-3.9	607	659
7922	7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	17	18	14 067	16 433	-14.4	1 254	3 426	-63.4	101	358
7929	7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	36	51	8 429	4 947	70.4	3 842	1 879	104.5	506	301
793	793, 7999 pt.	Bowling centers, and billiard and pool establishments	64	57	29 202	19 363	50.8	7 841	5 174	51.5	1 080	864
7932	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	14	13	1 800	1 207	49.1	440	254	73.2	87	43
7933	793	Bowling centers	50	44	27 402	19 392	41.3	7 401	4 920	50.4	993	821
794	794	Commercial sports	48	46	103 295	110 229	-6.3	37 471	25 319	48.0	2 156	2 062
7941	7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	7	5	16 279	(D)	(D)	16 350	(D)	(D)	390	(D)
7948	7948	Racing, including track operation	41	41	87 016	(D)	(D)	21 121	(D)	(D)	1 766	(D)
7992	7992	Public golf courses	16	16	3 664	3 235	13.3	784	586	33.8	65	74
7993	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	90	134	24 061	41 670	-42.3	5 402	7 068	-23.6	540	721
7996	7996	Amusement parks	10	6	3 979	4 828	-17.6	1 177	1 995	-41.0	347	239
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	124	123	(D)	26 731	(D)	(D)	7 483	(D)	(D)	1 061
7999	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	218	245	(D)	45 297	(D)	(D)	11 197	(D)	(D)	1 480
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	10	16	2 472	2 026	22.0	550	569	-3.3	36	93
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	10	7	4 098	3 501	17.1	611	502	21.7	104	61
7999 pt.	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Other commercial recreation and amusements	198	222	(D)	39 770	(D)	(D)	10 126	(D)	(D)	1 326

Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
80 ex. 806	80 ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals -----	6 516	5 668	2 561 870	1 614 223	58.7	1 100 325	688 511	59.8	53 103	41 391
801	801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine -----	3 307	3 042	1 519 049	980 375	54.9	712 870	442 503	61.1	18 618	15 471
802	802 pt.	Offices of dentists -----	1 504	1 446	283 491	224 452	26.3	99 730	76 476	30.4	6 277	5 505
803	803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy -----	6	6	770	544	41.5	124	218	-43.1	10	12
8041	8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors -----	277	145	56 411	19 446	190.1	15 309	4 407	247.4	902	466
8042	8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists -----	206	197	34 185	21 049	62.4	7 853	4 277	83.6	625	448
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	275	222	306 922	214 683	43.0	137 413	100 910	36.2	18 193	15 155
807	807	Medical and dental laboratories -----	230	205	83 920	51 435	63.2	30 441	20 464	48.8	1 633	1 327
8071	8071	Medical laboratories -----	129	99	67 488	34 556	95.3	22 825	12 976	75.9	1 185	744
8072	8072	Dental laboratories -----	101	106	16 432	16 879	-2.7	7 616	7 488	1.7	448	583
8049; 808, 9	801 pt.; 802 pt.; 8043, 9; 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. -----	711	405	277 122	102 239	171.1	96 585	39 256	146.0	6 845	3 007
81	81	Legal services -----	3 217	2 858	1 268 188	722 147	75.6	468 039	239 628	95.3	15 891	11 635
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	168	103	76 552	26 797	185.7	25 132	10 031	150.5	2 676	1 039
823	823	Libraries -----	8	7	730	589	23.9	195	172	13.4	23	17
824	824	Vocational schools -----	75	42	64 035	19 221	233.2	21 705	7 362	194.8	2 270	678
829	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	85	54	11 787	6 987	68.7	3 232	2 497	29.4	383	344
83	83	Social services -----	988	874	113 094	70 632	60.1	47 048	29 580	59.1	6 649	5 134
835	835	Child day care services -----	791	757	54 816	43 377	26.4	22 839	17 960	27.2	4 108	3 742
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	197	117	58 278	29 016	100.8	24 209	12 560	92.7	2 541	1 192
891	871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	1 067	1 080	599 330	599 640	-.1	271 481	265 969	2.1	9 434	11 526
8911 pt.	8711	Engineering services -----	642	616	448 236	412 122	8.8	212 129	195 204	8.7	6 831	8 059
8911 pt.	8712	Architectural services -----	284	319	86 298	107 212	-19.5	33 980	41 982	-19.1	1 418	1 892
8911 pt.	8713	Surveying services -----	141	145	64 796	80 306	-19.3	25 372	28 783	-11.9	1 185	1 575
893	872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	1 139	978	294 083	235 645	24.8	114 039	94 010	21.3	5 719	5 731
892, 9	89	Other services -----	365	(NC)	54 784	(NC)	(X)	18 549	(NC)	(X)	1 035	(NC)

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

Table 3b. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Expenses			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
7011 pt., 7032, 704	7032, 704	Total, except hospitals -----	1 970	1 786	595 104	428 188	39.0	250 218	195 624	27.9	25 459	22 387
		Hotels, camps, and membership lodging -----	32	(NC)	3 522	(NC)	(X)	793	(NC)	(X)	119	(NC)
7391, 2, 7	873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services -----	13	12	8 812	12 799	-31.2	3 656	5 883	-37.9	159	280
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	6	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	5	1	700	(D)	(D)	251	(D)	(D)	14	(D)
7397	8734	Testing laboratories -----	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services -----	181	178	66 582	61 000	9.2	24 991	23 933	4.4	2 558	2 699
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	23	23	5 984	(D)	(D)	2 116	(D)	(D)	479	(D)
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs -----	110	115	43 682	39 622	10.2	17 124	15 972	7.2	1 545	1 791
7999 pt. 84	7999 pt. 84	Fairs -----	5	5	2 766	(D)	(D)	753	(D)	(D)	79	(D)
		Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	43	35	14 150	12 260	15.4	4 998	3 459	44.5	455	379

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3b. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Expenses			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
805, 8, 9	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 8, 9	Selected health services -----	94	73	92 592	50 971	81.7	43 098	25 917	66.3	4 027	2 655
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	46	30	61 521	28 568	115.3	30 338	14 911	103.5	3 191	1 807
808	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 8092, 3	Outpatient care facilities -----	31	22	14 372	11 074	29.8	5 994	5 623	6.6	395	406
809	808, 8099	Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	17	21	16 699	11 329	47.4	6 766	5 383	25.7	441	442
81	81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services -----	22	13	6 976	4 892	42.6	4 255	3 031	40.4	219	174
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	39	49	5 773	8 431	-31.5	2 219	3 355	-33.9	225	390
83	83	Social services -----	791	678	249 358	155 149	60.7	111 741	79 355	40.8	13 514	10 993
835	835	Child day care services -----	165	158	24 701	17 508	41.1	13 093	10 797	21.3	1 972	1 865
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	626	520	224 657	137 641	63.2	98 648	68 558	43.9	11 542	9 128
861, 2, 4, 9	861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations -----	775	730	151 657	122 161	24.1	55 259	47 714	15.8	4 401	4 646
861	861	Business associations -----	178	185	53 088	50 663	4.8	19 217	19 395	-.9	1 038	1 286
864	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations --	400	353	59 252	41 565	42.6	21 783	16 831	29.4	2 220	2 223
862, 9	862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	197	192	39 317	29 933	31.4	14 259	11 488	24.1	1 143	1 137
892	8733	Noncommercial research organizations -	23	(NC)	9 832	(NC)	(X)	4 206	(NC)	(X)	237	(NC)

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

Table 4a. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7214	7219 pt.	Diaper service* -----	-	-	-	-	-
7219	7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c. -----	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7299	7219 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services -----	394	68 029	20 062	5 213	3 424
	7291	Seamstresses and dressmaking services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7352	Tax return preparation services -----	91	10 236	4 023	1 404	1 220
	7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing -----	31	16 171	4 041	943	180
	7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs -----	135	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. -----	136	18 148	5 261	1 189	673
7321	7322	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	127	48 135	18 600	4 414	1 100
	7323	Adjustment and collection services -----	102	31 013	12 901	3 031	769
	7323	Credit reporting services -----	25	17 122	5 699	1 383	331
7332	7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services -----	60	22 873	6 258	1 456	470
7333	7335	Commercial photography, art, and graphics -----	82	14 652	3 995	931	297
	7336	Commercial photography -----	34	5 473	1 264	306	120
	7336	Commercial art and graphic design -----	48	9 179	2 731	625	177
7339	7338	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. -----	81	13 567	5 291	1 224	382
	7334 pt.	Secretarial and court reporting services -----	72	12 036	4 855	1 103	348
	7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing -----	9	1 531	436	121	34
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning -----	5	1 379	675	184	50
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	420	102 187	52 792	12 356	8 322
7351	7383	News syndicates -----	8	4 274	1 313	299	53
7372	7371	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design -----	139	51 258	18 658	4 540	804
	7372	Computer programming services -----	87	27 841	11 091	2 676	477
	7373	Prepackaged software -----	23	9 214	3 758	822	143
	7373	Computer integrated systems design -----	29	14 203	3 809	1 042	184
7374	7374	Data processing services -----	89	70 057	23 365	6 032	1 085
	7375	Computer processing and data preparation services -----	79	55 877	18 404	4 690	881
	7376	Information retrieval services -----	5	2 899	831	195	36
	7376	Computer facilities management services -----	5	11 281	4 130	1 147	168
7379	7377	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services -----	83	39 407	11 639	2 806	427
	7378	Computer rental and leasing -----	10	3 290	1 237	300	52
	7379	Computer maintenance and repair -----	49	29 214	8 003	1 924	283
	7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. -----	24	6 903	2 399	582	92
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	28	16 828	7 807	1 000	221

Table 4a. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7392	8741 8742 8743 8732 8748	Management, consulting, and public relations services ----- Management services ----- Management consulting services ----- Public relations services ----- Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research ----- Business consulting services, n.e.c. -----	687 216 251 52 59 109	238 709 119 526 67 481 10 927 18 301 22 474	97 252 55 455 24 267 3 495 4 882 9 153	23 046 13 102 5 640 642 1 133 2 529	6 137 3 837 1 196 157 443 504
7393	7381 7382	Detective agencies and protective services ----- Detective, guard, and armored car services ----- Security systems services -----	211 174 37	125 755 99 094 26 661	73 375 64 953 8 422	18 101 15 812 2 289	7 094 6 557 537
7394	7353 7841 7359	Equipment rental and leasing services ----- Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing ----- Video tape rental ----- Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. -----	945 113 212 620	480 982 89 974 30 560 360 448	130 533 29 327 6 696 94 510	31 075 7 022 1 607 22 446	7 122 1 477 872 4 773
7395 7396 7397 7399	7384 7389 pt. 8734 7389 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories* ----- Trading stamp services ----- Testing laboratories ----- Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. -----	87 2 104 595	25 312 (D) 60 188 (D)	6 334 (D) 25 941 (D)	1 406 (D) 5 948 (D)	554 (D) 1 191 (D)
7512	7514 7515	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers ----- Passenger car rental, without drivers ----- Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing -----	78 60 18	98 966 80 064 18 902	14 540 12 442 2 098	3 312 2 944 368	1 000 896 104
7523 7525	7521 pt. 7521 pt.	Parking lots ----- Parking structures -----	139 30	16 270 12 007	2 760 2 573	651 653	328 338
7531 7535	7532 pt. 7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops ----- Paint shops -----	322 38	71 305 8 153	18 947 2 723	4 428 653	1 358 208
7539	7533 7536 7537 7539	Automotive exhaust, glass, transmission, and repair shops, n.e.c. ----- Automotive exhaust system repair shops ----- Automotive glass replacement shops ----- Automotive transmission repair shops ----- Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. -----	468 95 59 108 206	97 596 17 159 11 093 22 008 47 336	27 504 3 908 2 984 6 732 13 880	6 322 844 738 1 666 3 074	1 900 288 196 466 950
7813 7814 7823 7824	7812 pt. 7812 pt. 7822 pt. 7822 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television ----- Motion picture and tape production for television ----- Motion picture film exchanges ----- Film and tape distribution for television -----	12 10 5 -	2 700 (D) (D) -	949 (D) (D) -	227 (D) (D) -	73 (D) (D) -
7932	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments -----	14	1 800	440	115	87
7997	7991 pt. 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs ----- Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs ----- Membership sports and recreation clubs -----	124 8 116	(D) (D) 32 667	(D) (D) 10 131	(D) (D) 2 392	(D) (D) 1 248
7999	8412 8422 7991 pt. 7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ----- Museums and art galleries ----- Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens ----- Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs ----- Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. -----	218 6 - 1 211	(D) (D) - (D) (D)	(D) (D) - (D) (D)	(D) (D) - (D) (D)	(D) (D) - (D) (D)
8011 8021	8011 pt. 8021 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine ----- Offices of dentists -----	3 307 1 504	1 519 049 283 491	712 870 99 730	175 476 23 904	18 618 6 277
8049	8043 8049	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ----- Offices and clinics of podiatrists ----- Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. -----	235 61 174	51 294 9 613 41 681	19 228 3 567 15 661	4 525 716 3 809	1 018 176 842
8059	8052 8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities ----- Intermediate care facilities ----- Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. -----	112 59 53	107 253 66 601 40 652	48 444 30 760 17 684	10 773 7 283 3 490	5 900 4 019 1 881
8081	8011 pt. 8021 pt. 8092 8093	Outpatient care facilities ----- Clinics of doctors of medicine ----- Clinics of dentists ----- Kidney dialysis centers ----- Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. -----	267 82 11 39 135	157 471 55 002 5 401 34 468 62 600	49 274 18 072 1 458 10 312 19 432	11 793 4 298 345 2 610 4 540	2 834 1 170 83 629 952
8091	8082 8099	Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c. ----- Home health care services ----- Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	209 130 79	68 357 45 991 22 366	28 083 20 673 7 410	6 287 4 659 1 628	2 993 2 340 653
8241 8249	8249 pt. 8249 pt.	Correspondence schools ----- Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. -----	4 37	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)
8911	8711 8712 8713	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services ----- Engineering services ----- Architectural services ----- Surveying services -----	1 067 642 284 141	599 330 448 236 86 298 64 796	271 481 212 129 33 980 25 372	63 124 48 852 8 219 6 053	9 434 6 831 1 418 1 185
8931	8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	1 139	294 083	114 039	28 872	5 719

Table 4b. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392		Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	5	890	251	75	14
	8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8741	Management services.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8742	Management consulting services.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8743	Public relations services.....	-	-	-	-	-
	8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.....	-	-	-	-	-
7397	8734	Testing laboratories.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997		Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs.....	110	44 236	17 124	3 828	1 545
	7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs.....	108	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.		Fairs, and commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens.....	11	4 234	1 423	290	146
	7999 pt.	Fairs.....	5	2 591	753	138	79
	8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8059		Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities.....	22	23 045	10 694	2 538	1 148
	8052	Intermediate care facilities.....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8081		Outpatient care facilities.....	31	15 460	5 994	1 399	395
	8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine.....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8092	Kidney dialysis centers.....	-	-	-	-	-
	8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.....	17	6 184	2 900	681	184
8091		Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c.....	17	17 344	6 766	1 635	441
	8082	Home health care services.....	7	3 301	1 719	458	111
	8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.....	10	14 043	5 047	1 177	330
8241	8249 pt.	Correspondence schools.....	-	-	-	-	-
8249	8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.....	19	3 328	1 088	283	113
8411	8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries.....	34	15 966	4 052	1 035	362
8412	8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8922	8733	Noncommercial research organizations.....	23	9 891	4 206	942	237

Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes and for

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Estab- lish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Selected kind-of-business or operation groups					
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704)		Personal services (SIC 72)		Business services (SIC 73)	
									Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
1	Louisiana	25 513	10 243 284	3 788 155	910 570	240 551	8 356	2 043	559	663 128	2 269	406 539	3 573	1 636 509
2	Acadia Parish	205	43 535	14 829	3 654	1 530	96	19	3	(D)	26	3 461	26	8 836
3	Church Point	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1	-	-	3	305	3	(D)
4	Crowley	104	19 085	5 420	1 335	561	58	10	2	(D)	17	2 510	8	1 497
5	Eunice (part) ▲	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
6	Rayne	44	8 577	2 539	581	324	15	6	1	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)
7	Balance of parish	33	11 677	5 498	1 409	488	11	2	-	-	4	(D)	9	6 205
8	Allen Parish	79	17 958	6 737	2 012	517	41	3	2	(D)	7	1 262	5	360
9	Kinder	15	3 282	1 339	285	120	7	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
10	Oakdale	47	11 403	3 813	940	305	24	2	2	(D)	5	(D)	5	360
11	Balance of parish	17	3 273	1 585	787	92	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Ascension Parish	229	74 568	26 030	6 811	1 981	88	13	9	2 176	22	2 132	26	11 651
13	Donaldsonville	41	10 129	3 704	1 267	261	16	5	1	(D)	4	493	3	273
14	Gonzales	119	44 253	15 033	3 821	1 237	48	8	5	1 812	14	1 533	10	6 551
15	Balance of parish	69	20 186	7 293	1 723	483	24	-	3	(D)	4	106	13	4 827
16	Assumption Parish	43	8 884	2 652	612	251	18	3	-	-	9	904	2	(D)
17	Avoyelles Parish	126	29 436	9 992	2 351	1 118	63	12	4	587	15	2 555	4	(D)
18	Bunkie	36	6 812	2 047	465	374	20	4	1	(D)	7	(D)	-	-
19	Marksville	45	14 983	5 010	1 196	367	18	8	2	(D)	5	1 530	1	(D)
20	Balance of parish	45	7 641	2 935	690	377	25	-	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
21	Beauregard Parish	102	18 828	6 556	1 517	791	51	10	4	1 016	12	492	14	1 903
22	De Ridder (part) ▲	81	16 956	6 003	1 386	729	37	10	4	1 016	9	376	10	1 839
23	Balance of parish	21	1 872	553	131	62	14	-	-	-	3	116	4	64
24	Bienville Parish	32	6 252	1 991	470	231	20	4	1	(D)	6	1 018	-	-
25	Arcadia	19	3 869	1 166	291	118	12	2	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
26	Balance of parish	13	2 383	825	179	113	8	2	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
27	Bossier Parish	408	147 743	46 454	10 706	3 387	177	37	18	11 642	52	8 972	54	15 239
28	Bossier City	341	137 354	42 671	9 688	3 011	142	31	18	11 642	47	8 763	47	13 862
29	Shreveport (part) ▲	11	2 170	540	119	40	7	1	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
30	Balance of parish	56	8 219	3 243	899	336	28	5	-	-	4	(D)	5	(D)
31	Caddo Parish	1 882	740 767	286 368	68 357	19 210	612	186	28	19 086	191	47 352	260	90 858
32	Shreveport (part) ▲	1 779	719 317	278 385	66 396	18 374	566	177	26	(D)	181	(D)	243	(D)
33	Vivian	20	3 301	1 343	289	119	8	2	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
34	Balance of parish	83	18 149	6 640	1 672	717	38	7	1	(D)	8	1 668	16	2 116
35	Calcasieu Parish	1 038	366 545	143 202	34 869	8 728	374	85	27	17 140	97	22 725	138	41 115
36	De Quincy	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	-	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
37	Lake Charles	760	271 359	108 698	26 555	6 028	267	72	20	12 897	63	13 072	97	28 555
38	Sulphur	134	43 651	18 230	4 371	1 108	42	9	1	(D)	23	9 114	17	4 610
39	Vinton	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
40	Westlake	26	7 254	2 951	717	257	12	2	-	-	3	84	5	(D)
41	Balance of parish	91	36 897	10 757	2 627	1 054	41	2	5	(D)	4	110	18	5 601
42	Caldwell Parish	29	13 324	4 892	1 051	307	14	2	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
43	Cameron Parish	33	15 802	8 160	2 584	518	9	-	3	(D)	2	(D)	9	8 632
44	Catahoula Parish	31	4 422	1 551	390	289	20	2	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
45	Jonesville	22	2 727	905	244	122	15	1	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
46	Balance of parish	9	1 695	646	146	167	5	1	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
47	Claiborne Parish	58	6 923	1 770	444	176	30	8	2	(D)	6	960	7	877
48	Haynesville	15	2 227	778	192	51	5	2	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
49	Homer	30	3 484	719	179	81	17	6	-	-	5	(D)	3	118
50	Balance of parish	13	1 212	273	73	46	8	-	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
51	Concordia Parish	77	11 024	2 965	658	299	44	12	4	300	9	1 111	5	627
52	Ferriday	39	5 915	1 692	393	165	23	5	1	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
53	Vidalia	31	4 315	1 056	222	115	19	7	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
54	Balance of parish	7	794	217	43	19	2	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
55	De Soto Parish	63	7 337	2 173	512	182	30	6	2	(D)	10	773	6	281
56	Mansfield	44	5 450	1 593	389	134	24	3	2	(D)	8	(D)	4	(D)
57	Balance of parish	19	1 887	580	123	48	6	3	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
58	East Baton Rouge Parish	3 099	1 281 910	502 956	119 927	29 387	914	279	39	38 587	242	46 302	519	239 866
59	Baker	46	11 154	3 858	875	271	15	4	-	-	1	(D)	7	(D)
60	Baton Rouge	2 483	1 077 154	427 549	102 702	24 755	713	228	32	32 728	198	40 079	405	210 431
61	Zachary	63	24 188	7 843	1 705	327	26	4	-	-	5	(D)	3	(D)
62	Balance of parish	507	169 414	63 706	14 645	4 034	160	43	7	5 859	38	5 419	104	26 987
63	East Carroll Parish	30	5 696	2 454	584	249	10	2	2	(D)	4	273	-	-
64	Lake Providence	24	4 361	1 863	454	166	9	1	1	(D)	4	273	-	-
65	Balance of parish	6	1 335	591	130	83	1	1	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
66	East Feliciana Parish	38	12 368	4 752	1 125	282	13	1	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
67	Jackson	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Balance of parish	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
69	Evangeline Parish	127	31 643	11 053	2 640	850	53	7	1	(D)	7	973	11	1 460
70	Basile	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Mamou	32	5 848	2 266	552	113	10	2	-	-	1	(D)	3	(D)
72	Ville Platte	76	21 410	7 034	1 676	539	34	5	1	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)
73	Balance of parish	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	669
74	Franklin Parish	58	12 439	4 954	1 258	462	29	5	1	(D)	7	1 245	6	164
75	Winnsboro	48	9 234	3 509	916	272	24	5	1	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)
76	Balance of parish	10	3 205	1 445	342	190	5	-	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
77	Grant Parish	20	5 299	1 670	386	217	13	1	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
78	Iberia Parish	428	123 009	43 163	9 691	2 624	161	27	6	3 051	28	3 136	65	22 687
79	Jeanerette	19	1 971	477	130	52	11	2	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
80	New Iberia	341	91 595	30 950	7 292	2 027	135	23	5	(D)	22	2 810	48	10 605
81	Balance of parish	68	29 443	11 736	2 269	545	15	2	1	(D)	3	(D)	17	12 082
82	Iberville Parish	113	34 490	11 716	2 967	1 049	47	10	3	(D)	15	1 600	16	6 777
83	Plaquemine	62	19 288	6 274	1 680	507	27	7	3	(D)	10	764	5	689
84	Balance of parish	51	15 202	5 442	1 287	542	20	3	-	-	5	836	11	6 088

Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.													
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)	
Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
2 170	557 876	1 409	487 706	1 171	400 044	6 588	3 365 373	3 217	1 268 188	988	113 094	3 036	1 213 491
19	1 834	10	3 263	14	2 008	62	15 965	18	4 989	10	306	14	2 629
2	(D)	—	—	3	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
2	(D)	3	(D)	6	833	37	8 333	13	2 719	6	202	8	1 971
—	—	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	636	4	634	1	(D)	14	4 076	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
6	734	2	(D)	4	905	4	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	2	(D)
10	1 237	3	(D)	5	131	31	11 313	9	3 011	2	(D)	5	243
3	(D)	—	—	—	—	8	2 163	2	(D)	—	—	—	—
5	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	17	8 065	4	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)
2	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	6	1 085	3	(D)	—	—	1	(D)
33	6 310	12	(D)	13	(D)	49	28 112	21	4 757	11	963	27	10 878
8	1 614	—	—	3	(D)	10	3 707	6	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)
13	3 231	4	(D)	6	966	35	23 058	14	(D)	4	(D)	13	(D)
12	1 465	8	(D)	4	(D)	4	1 347	1	(D)	5	581	10	6 717
7	1 032	4	1 406	3	(D)	10	3 529	6	1 395	1	(D)	1	(D)
9	1 023	8	871	6	308	40	18 336	18	3 534	5	197	16	1 651
1	(D)	3	171	1	(D)	12	4 133	5	(D)	2	(D)	4	910
1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	16	9 388	12	2 813	2	(D)	7	423
7	(D)	5	700	4	(D)	12	4 815	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	318
10	991	2	(D)	2	(D)	28	9 927	8	1 488	5	355	13	1 794
7	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	25	(D)	8	1 488	4	(D)	10	(D)
3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	3	(D)
3	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	13	3 334	4	1 065	—	—	3	(D)
—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1 960	3	(D)	—	—	2	(D)
3	(D)	—	—	—	—	4	1 374	1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)
50	9 327	31	11 496	33	35 206	89	38 706	23	3 462	19	1 630	30	7 145
39	8 331	26	10 893	21	33 518	80	35 740	19	(D)	15	1 344	22	5 442
1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	—	—	3	617
10	(D)	4	(D)	11	(D)	9	2 966	2	(D)	4	286	5	1 086
203	57 983	77	25 308	71	18 972	542	312 269	183	66 934	64	11 863	225	76 018
181	(D)	70	(D)	63	(D)	528	302 218	181	(D)	58	11 602	211	74 403
2	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	6	2 300	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
20	3 187	7	(D)	6	1 143	8	7 751	—	—	4	(D)	12	(D)
96	22 480	59	16 648	45	26 092	292	134 742	126	44 867	39	2 029	102	33 314
2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	9	2 344	3	(D)	—	—	—	—
58	14 645	40	12 408	28	8 139	232	113 494	116	43 331	27	(D)	64	18 367
17	4 246	8	2 262	5	(D)	34	11 495	7	(D)	5	268	16	8 908
—	—	—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	—	—
3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	5	(D)
16	3 001	8	1 556	7	(D)	11	5 201	—	—	4	96	17	(D)
—	—	2	(D)	1	(D)	11	10 252	6	1 734	1	(D)	3	354
1	(D)	8	2 596	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	3	753
2	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	7	2 067	9	834	3	(D)	3	123
2	—	—	—	2	(D)	5	(D)	6	664	3	(D)	1	(D)
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	(D)	3	170	—	—	2	(D)
6	830	5	488	6	182	12	2 565	7	591	1	(D)	4	260
3	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	6	1 443	7	591	1	(D)	4	260
2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	1 205	11	1 082	3	(D)	20	3 327	10	1 825	4	472	3	(D)
3	387	2	(D)	2	(D)	14	2 588	4	560	2	(D)	3	(D)
2	(D)	6	797	1	(D)	6	739	6	1 265	1	(D)	—	—
2	(D)	3	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	(D)	—	—
5	581	5	354	4	323	12	2 366	9	1 105	5	(D)	4	178
4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	8	1 920	9	1 105	1	(D)	4	178
1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	4	446	—	—	4	—	—	—
219	59 008	135	67 340	118	31 749	737	364 567	372	138 751	107	12 004	554	264 416
4	(D)	4	622	4	(D)	13	4 089	7	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
176	51 166	101	46 768	83	23 966	611	297 645	321	122 217	69	7 827	449	228 297
3	(D)	9	7 355	2	(D)	25	5 852	3	(D)	4	(D)	7	(D)
36	6 343	21	12 595	29	6 519	88	56 981	41	15 104	33	3 782	94	26 674
1	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	9	3 389	5	824	3	86	3	(D)
—	—	1	(D)	—	—	8	(D)	5	824	3	86	1	(D)
1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	2	(D)
2	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	9	5 339	6	583	3	70	5	(D)
—	—	—	—	1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—
2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	9	5 339	5	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)
11	628	7	1 098	1	(D)	52	20 930	19	4 149	3	(D)	13	1 761
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	190	1	(D)	—	—	12	3 054	5	1 090	—	—	5	(D)
6	438	4	969	—	—	32	14 649	14	3 059	2	(D)	6	945
—	—	2	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	2	(D)
4	301	3	672	1	(D)	19	7 339	8	1 276	2	(D)	6	396
3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	17	(D)	8	1 276	1	(D)	4	(D)
1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	2	(D)
2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	4	2 906	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
45	10 455	44	13 717	21	3 681	112	43 275	37	9 377	20	1 368	43	12 065
1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	7	828	3	433	2	(D)	—	—
40	8 930	24	9 382	15	2 924	99	41 717	34	8 944	16	(D)	34	8 566
4	(D)	19	—	4	(D)	6	730	—	—	2	(D)	9	3 499
9	786	7	2 952	7	2 170	27	16 924	18	2 404	3	47	6	752
3	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	18	14 344	12	2 104	1	(D)	4	(D)
6	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)	9	2 580	6	300	2	(D)	2	(D)

Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes and for

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Selected kind-of-business or operation groups					
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704)		Personal services (SIC 72)		Business services (SIC 73)	
									Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
Louisiana—Con.														
1	Jackson Parish	49	8 662	3 011	614	280	22	4	1	(D)	8	1 252	3	(D)
2	Jonesboro	35	7 871	2 776	568	251	14	4	—	—	5	1 117	2	(D)
3	Balance of parish	14	791	235	46	29	8	—	1	(D)	3	135	1	(D)
4	Jefferson Parish	3 623	1 756 948	632 239	148 875	40 011	902	221	56	64 682	306	48 013	643	368 462
5	Gretna	290	116 885	36 434	9 214	2 959	97	13	6	(D)	33	(D)	33	(D)
6	Harahan	102	67 160	25 334	6 220	1 600	18	3	—	—	4	(D)	25	26 277
7	Kenner	451	254 201	69 275	16 851	4 958	109	23	12	19 553	44	(D)	91	24 714
8	Westwego	44	17 415	6 805	1 510	347	19	2	1	(D)	7	(D)	5	(D)
9	Balance of parish	2 736	1 301 287	494 391	115 080	30 147	659	180	37	40 138	218	32 053	489	305 748
10	Jefferson Davis Parish	136	24 300	8 300	1 884	720	66	9	3	(D)	15	1 634	14	2 323
11	Jennings	100	21 545	7 401	1 682	660	50	4	2	(D)	10	1 343	11	(D)
12	Lake Arthur	10	523	120	28	12	7	1	—	—	2	(D)	—	—
13	Welsh	13	1 399	578	127	31	4	2	—	—	1	(D)	—	—
14	Balance of parish	13	833	201	47	17	5	2	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
15	Lafayette Parish	1 750	695 472	261 103	63 458	13 552	489	108	29	(D)	124	19 512	311	156 703
16	Broussard	31	30 348	8 959	1 939	369	5	1	—	—	—	—	15	23 727
17	Carencro	24	12 628	3 267	536	212	9	—	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
18	Lafayette	1 542	609 156	235 799	57 972	11 847	424	104	25	15 054	111	18 382	256	113 125
19	Balance of parish	153	43 340	13 078	3 011	1 124	51	3	3	513	10	(D)	39	(D)
20	Lafourche Parish	378	87 619	34 388	9 355	2 202	132	26	12	2 899	21	7 931	32	5 886
21	Thibodaux	190	49 661	21 653	6 267	1 044	57	19	5	(D)	14	6 257	12	1 547
22	Balance of parish	188	37 958	12 735	3 088	1 158	75	7	7	(D)	7	1 674	20	4 339
23	La Salle Parish	55	8 776	3 491	775	617	31	2	—	—	3	(D)	1	(D)
24	Jena	25	5 411	2 235	448	533	13	1	—	—	2	(D)	1	(D)
25	Balance of parish	30	3 365	1 256	327	84	18	1	—	—	1	(D)	—	—
26	Lincoln Parish	191	49 746	15 162	3 438	1 290	77	23	7	2 651	24	4 187	18	3 862
27	Grambling	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—	—	—	2	(D)	1	(D)
28	Ruston	170	45 829	13 904	3 153	1 161	67	22	6	(D)	21	(D)	15	(D)
29	Balance of parish	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
30	Livingston Parish	193	45 701	14 539	4 100	903	89	14	7	1 250	10	1 662	21	4 938
31	Denham Springs	121	31 861	11 050	3 314	632	52	12	2	(D)	8	(D)	12	3 019
32	Walker	15	2 933	762	258	82	9	1	—	—	1	(D)	—	—
33	Balance of parish	57	10 907	2 727	528	189	28	1	5	(D)	1	(D)	9	1 919
34	Madison Parish	49	14 079	5 346	895	429	28	2	2	(D)	10	732	1	(D)
35	Tallulah	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	2	2	(D)	10	732	1	(D)
36	Balance of parish	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Morehouse Parish	113	25 580	9 392	2 369	762	56	9	3	(D)	15	2 410	10	1 477
38	Bastrop	94	21 983	8 220	2 062	621	44	9	3	(D)	14	(D)	6	1 327
39	Balance of parish	19	3 597	1 172	307	141	12	—	—	—	1	(D)	4	150
40	Natchitoches Parish	163	37 363	11 092	2 601	857	70	28	8	4 043	15	1 746	16	3 438
41	Natchitoches	154	35 581	10 485	2 452	783	64	28	8	4 043	14	(D)	16	3 438
42	Balance of parish	9	1 782	607	149	74	6	—	—	—	1	(D)	—	—
43	Orleans Parish	3 920	2 318 086	887 254	219 967	53 756	1 057	333	105	400 082	339	84 259	501	276 811
44	New Orleans	3 920	2 318 086	887 254	219 967	53 756	1 057	333	105	400 082	339	84 259	501	276 811
45	Ouachita Parish	973	380 909	140 258	30 733	8 202	349	105	26	13 297	78	13 497	139	41 208
46	Monroe	642	275 695	101 670	22 186	5 411	222	78	19	(D)	53	10 264	93	25 806
47	West Monroe	207	68 355	25 959	5 645	1 814	73	18	5	1 429	16	2 635	23	8 773
48	Balance of parish	124	36 859	12 629	2 902	977	54	9	2	(D)	9	598	23	6 629
49	Plaquemines Parish	150	73 530	27 238	7 524	1 688	31	12	8	(D)	11	1 165	37	27 362
50	Pointe Coupee Parish	58	9 053	2 902	708	269	26	9	—	—	8	833	2	(D)
51	New Roads	42	7 703	2 560	622	230	19	6	—	—	6	(D)	2	(D)
52	Balance of parish	16	1 350	342	86	39	7	3	—	—	2	(D)	—	—
53	Rapides Parish	788	289 432	99 916	23 318	7 476	296	82	19	12 786	78	14 935	94	33 821
54	Alexandria	615	245 172	84 122	19 845	6 002	219	69	18	(D)	60	13 207	75	24 893
55	Ball	8	564	118	32	20	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Pineville	96	25 461	8 870	1 976	773	44	5	1	(D)	12	1 385	11	7 776
57	Balance of parish	69	18 235	6 806	1 465	681	28	7	—	—	6	343	8	1 152
58	Red River Parish	25	11 661	3 404	762	281	10	4	1	(D)	3	760	6	539
59	Richland Parish	92	18 666	6 722	1 541	470	39	13	1	(D)	10	833	5	265
60	Delhi	32	4 052	1 449	346	122	15	5	1	(D)	3	65	3	(D)
61	Rayville	49	13 478	5 088	1 153	322	16	8	—	—	7	768	2	(D)
62	Balance of parish	11	1 136	185	42	26	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Sabine Parish	71	21 709	7 701	2 005	738	35	3	8	2 921	5	894	5	1 457
64	Many	48	12 616	4 598	1 162	416	24	2	4	(D)	5	894	2	(D)
65	Zwolle	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Balance of parish	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1	4	(D)	—	—	3	(D)
67	St. Bernard Parish	316	95 342	31 293	7 161	2 159	103	19	4	(D)	38	4 647	30	3 697
68	St. Charles Parish	146	47 523	23 759	5 735	2 010	47	5	1	(D)	13	751	20	21 896
69	St. Helena Parish	6	950	215	49	14	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	St. James Parish	53	13 284	5 905	1 109	365	28	2	1	(D)	9	448	6	3 480
71	Gramercy	12	1 525	760	146	30	6	—	—	—	4	127	—	—
72	Lutcher	16	3 695	1 279	235	94	13	—	—	—	3	(D)	2	(D)
73	Balance of parish	25	8 064	3 866	728	241	9	2	1	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)
74	St. John the Baptist Parish	149	74 933	25 810	5 971	1 675	55	10	3	(D)	16	1 763	21	9 283
75	St. Landry Parish	397	103 498	33 851	8 147	2 050	141	39	10	795	31	4 001	35	12 390
76	Eunice (part) ▲	94	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	12	2	(D)	10	1 042	6	(D)
77	Opelousas	220	67 400	21 992	5 380	1 256	78	21	5	355	16	1 857	14	9 964
78	Port Barre	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
79	Balance of parish	82	17 858	5 823	1 222	392	28	6	3	(D)	5	1 102	15	(D)

Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987—Con.

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.													
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)	
Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
4	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	13	3 066	7	1 781	1	(D)	9	541
1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	12	(D)	7	1 781	1	(D)	6	(D)
3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	3	(D)
277	141 157	250	108 368	180	83 897	900	600 330	333	97 241	126	19 685	462	208 311
24	4 693	13	7 907	16	6 316	72	61 008	54	9 257	10	1 595	21	(D)
13	3 905	14	5 522	4	(D)	15	15 733	5	(D)	3	(D)	15	8 803
64	60 419	37	7 026	22	21 283	84	92 616	17	(D)	18	3 853	51	15 046
7	673	7	5 955	2	(D)	8	4 767	1	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)
169	71 467	179	81 958	136	54 699	721	426 206	256	84 283	93	14 034	371	178 438
12	1 274	9	495	6	511	46	11 930	12	2 021	5	(D)	11	1 975
11	(D)	5	282	3	(D)	38	11 189	8	1 708	3	(D)	7	(D)
-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
136	29 444	80	24 244	79	28 937	387	201 434	264	106 736	69	6 157	223	92 379
3	(D)	5	1 598	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	3 090
2	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	3	(D)
108	24 073	52	17 543	57	(D)	369	198 831	262	(D)	51	2 743	205	84 996
23	(D)	23	5 103	17	(D)	13	1 858	2	(D)	10	2 720	11	(D)
28	5 469	29	3 983	31	9 505	118	35 650	47	8 892	13	(D)	43	6 147
11	1 020	8	1 449	9	1 247	68	24 645	29	7 104	9	(D)	24	3 401
17	4 449	21	2 534	22	8 258	50	11 005	18	1 788	4	(D)	19	2 746
4	88	1	(D)	2	(D)	16	3 149	10	781	7	(D)	10	972
-	-	1	(D)	-	-	6	1 037	7	(D)	4	(D)	4	611
4	88	-	-	2	(D)	10	2 112	3	(D)	3	(D)	6	361
11	1 980	8	1 669	11	951	51	23 409	21	3 654	12	(D)	24	6 121
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	(D)	6	(D)	8	(D)	50	(D)	21	3 654	8	832	21	(D)
1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	3	(D)
22	5 044	14	8 215	13	(D)	44	11 178	19	5 370	20	1 626	14	3 449
14	(D)	8	(D)	5	634	35	10 249	12	4 422	12	(D)	11	(D)
2	(D)	2	(D)	3	618	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
6	2 538	4	1 858	5	(D)	8	(D)	6	(D)	6	748	2	(D)
3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	10	3 546	7	898	4	(D)	7	(D)
3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	10	3 546	7	898	3	(D)	6	(D)
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
12	2 147	5	803	4	(D)	45	13 558	7	1 897	6	625	6	924
9	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	40	11 374	7	1 897	5	(D)	5	(D)
3	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	5	2 184	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
13	2 248	10	866	9	1 335	39	9 279	30	7 559	7	(D)	15	6 469
9	1 565	9	(D)	9	1 335	38	(D)	30	7 559	7	(D)	14	(D)
4	683	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
296	80 096	131	36 612	129	82 989	945	511 179	802	546 280	130	11 505	448	257 378
296	80 096	131	36 612	129	82 989	945	511 179	802	546 280	130	11 505	448	257 378
107	22 807	48	14 267	33	5 198	242	143 614	119	29 790	33	3 770	135	88 168
56	13 258	17	4 040	16	2 328	161	98 071	103	26 997	16	2 391	101	79 834
32	7 119	20	7 583	8	839	62	32 507	14	(D)	6	135	20	4 608
19	2 430	11	2 644	9	2 031	19	13 036	2	(D)	11	1 244	14	3 726
6	1 049	26	21 866	17	3 658	15	7 573	7	1 965	5	(D)	16	4 124
6	535	3	1 197	-	-	19	3 939	9	1 201	2	(D)	8	1 048
5	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	15	3 591	7	(D)	1	(D)	4	653
1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	4	348	2	(D)	1	(D)	4	395
74	21 112	38	6 565	31	7 173	253	132 957	84	29 374	34	3 968	70	21 903
48	18 127	25	4 444	27	(D)	200	110 050	75	27 920	19	3 215	58	19 187
-	-	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
16	1 618	7	1 552	3	(D)	23	(D)	7	(D)	9	(D)	7	2 402
10	1 367	5	(D)	1	(D)	27	14 082	-	-	5	(D)	4	(D)
3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	6	7 873	3	593	-	-	1	(D)
7	1,102	8	634	5	593	31	11 665	7	1 753	7	(D)	10	1 451
5	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	9	2 419	-	-	2	(D)	5	309
1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	22	9 246	7	1 753	2	(D)	3	(D)
1	(D)	4	400	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
7	1 196	4	621	3	(D)	24	13 261	6	627	1	(D)	7	452
3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	18	9 672	6	627	1	(D)	5	(D)
-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	6	3 589	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
35	5 626	33	7 536	17	2 704	78	60 688	30	5 334	23	1 430	23	1 858
12	2 769	7	3 812	5	1 017	33	8 373	18	2 558	11	715	22	5 195
1	(D)	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
4	333	1	(D)	4	(D)	15	6 170	4	778	5	161	4	317
-	-	-	-	2	(D)	3	792	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
2	(D)	-	-	-	-	6	1 465	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	6	3 913	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
17	3 598	7	2 119	11	10 678	43	39 969	10	3 035	8	695	10	1 587
38	4 072	21	4 978	10	1 131	130	49 208	68	17 104	15	825	33	7 156
9	1 436	4	(D)	4	327	31	6 464	15	(D)	3	86	9	2 279
13	1 411	5	(D)	4	(D)	82	37 232	52	11 809	7	664	20	2 766
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
16	1 225	12	3 648	2	(D)	17	5 512	1	(D)	5	75	3	(D)

Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes and for

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Estab- lish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Selected kind-of-business or operation groups					
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704)		Personal services (SIC 72)		Business services (SIC 73)	
									Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
Louisiana—Con.														
1	St. Martin Parish -----	99	14 967	4 703	1 082	447	45	9	1	(D)	17	2 121	4	777
2	Breaux Bridge -----	37	6 464	2 068	487	192	19	2	-	-	7	(D)	1	(D)
3	St. Martinville -----	39	5 890	1 873	426	176	21	4	-	-	6	(D)	2	(D)
4	Balance of parish -----	23	2 613	762	169	79	5	3	1	(D)	4	339	1	(D)
5	St. Mary Parish -----	374	162 112	48 984	11 936	2 984	110	15	10	4 839	26	2 706	82	87 863
6	Baldwin -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
7	Berwick -----	19	6 497	3 282	573	227	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	(D)
8	Franklin -----	65	12 967	3 371	904	399	36	6	3	(D)	11	(D)	7	(D)
9	Morgan City -----	217	97 192	28 017	7 388	1 796	52	7	7	(D)	12	(D)	47	50 112
10	Patterson -----	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-	-	-	1	(D)	5	1 140
11	Balance of parish -----	50	42 004	13 365	2 903	508	8	2	-	-	2	(D)	17	30 235
12	St. Tammany Parish -----	884	280 857	90 523	21 772	6 203	305	60	15	7 583	63	7 872	105	26 428
13	Covington -----	199	75 352	23 345	5 580	1 551	78	20	2	(D)	9	1 232	16	2 717
14	Mandeville -----	101	27 296	8 575	1 883	643	26	3	1	(D)	12	1 476	8	2 431
15	Slidell -----	399	138 747	44 916	10 706	3 067	133	21	8	2 915	34	4 414	54	17 628
16	Balance of parish -----	185	39 462	13 687	3 603	942	68	16	4	(D)	8	750	27	3 652
17	Tangipahoa Parish -----	408	86 485	26 674	6 327	2 267	166	35	10	3 622	44	6 846	41	8 514
18	Amite City -----	40	4 153	1 197	286	118	19	2	-	-	7	1 105	1	(D)
19	Hammond -----	238	57 796	17 581	4 127	1 396	92	25	6	2 728	27	4 298	30	7 286
20	Kentwood -----	21	3 864	1 396	331	118	9	1	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
21	Ponchatoula -----	49	6 424	1 960	461	181	25	6	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
22	Balance of parish -----	60	14 248	4 540	1 122	454	21	1	4	894	3	(D)	6	869
23	Tensas Parish -----	25	2 101	764	193	104	16	-	-	-	4	33	1	(D)
24	Terrebonne Parish -----	620	229 140	91 234	20 547	4 311	166	31	14	4 918	50	6 368	99	46 510
25	Houma -----	481	192 776	79 220	17 829	3 487	123	26	11	(D)	43	5 337	78	37 857
26	Balance of parish -----	139	36 364	12 014	2 718	824	43	5	3	(D)	7	1 031	21	8 653
27	Union Parish -----	39	8 296	2 972	736	398	22	4	-	-	5	700	2	(D)
28	Farmerville -----	24	4 891	1 698	428	231	12	2	-	-	4	(D)	1	(D)
29	Balance of parish -----	15	3 405	1 274	308	167	10	2	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
30	Vermilion Parish -----	254	60 743	22 962	5 733	1 551	109	13	5	530	24	2 527	36	17 810
31	Abbeville -----	133	35 012	13 973	3 596	760	57	5	2	(D)	13	1 514	12	(D)
32	Kaplan -----	36	5 653	2 172	560	206	18	2	1	(D)	4	432	3	(D)
33	Balance of parish -----	85	20 078	6 817	1 577	585	34	6	2	(D)	7	581	21	6 936
34	Vernon Parish -----	128	37 313	11 773	2 854	1 142	68	7	7	3 559	21	2 716	13	4 746
35	De Ridder (part) ▲ -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Leesville -----	95	28 105	8 542	2 038	893	51	6	6	(D)	16	(D)	6	814
37	Balance of parish -----	33	9 208	3 231	816	249	17	1	1	(D)	5	(D)	7	3 932
38	Washington Parish -----	158	25 001	7 633	2 145	669	79	16	4	(D)	16	1 900	8	952
39	Bogalusa -----	95	16 261	5 016	1 393	464	43	12	1	(D)	11	1 175	6	(D)
40	Franklinton -----	45	5 807	1 861	568	118	27	2	-	-	5	725	2	(D)
41	Balance of parish -----	18	2 933	756	184	87	9	2	3	(D)	-	-	-	-
42	Webster Parish -----	151	51 025	18 003	4 260	1 499	82	15	5	820	14	2 877	19	1 844
43	Minden -----	100	33 895	12 084	2 849	1 072	49	11	4	(D)	7	2 122	10	965
44	Springhill -----	30	14 206	5 112	1 249	339	17	4	1	(D)	7	755	3	323
45	Balance of parish -----	21	2 924	807	162	88	16	-	-	-	-	-	6	556
46	West Baton Rouge Parish -----	59	15 025	4 727	1 006	567	20	7	7	6 103	5	717	7	1 345
47	Port Allen -----	42	12 224	3 865	830	462	12	6	6	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
48	Balance of parish -----	17	2 801	862	176	105	8	1	1	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)
49	West Carroll Parish -----	31	6 125	1 787	398	177	16	5	-	-	4	(D)	1	(D)
50	West Feliciana Parish -----	32	11 641	6 225	1 454	380	15	5	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
51	Winn Parish -----	59	19 429	5 860	1 457	439	26	5	2	(D)	7	762	3	194
52	Winnfield -----	50	17 156	5 403	1 340	407	24	5	2	(D)	7	762	3	194
53	Balance of parish -----	9	2 273	457	117	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987—Con.

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.													
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)	
Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
10	574	6	1 063	7	873	24	6 696	15	2 095	5	142	7	294
2	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	15	3 716	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
5	265	2	(D)	—	—	7	(D)	11	(D)	—	—	4	185
3	(D)	4	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)
28	3 839	50	20 180	15	2 284	76	16 049	32	12 531	9	(D)	40	9 209
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	(D)	—	—
2	(D)	4	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	3	374	2	(D)	1	(D)
5	325	1	(D)	3	(D)	22	5 346	6	2 125	1	(D)	5	(D)
14	2 266	28	10 803	10	2 044	47	10 275	20	9 133	3	(D)	25	5 112
4	(D)	4	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
3	(D)	13	7 756	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	8	2 776
57	11 988	37	11 159	53	9 097	289	154 455	92	18 584	50	8 736	95	21 378
9	1 559	8	3 669	9	804	78	51 914	39	8 382	10	(D)	17	2 659
5	922	—	—	7	881	28	11 700	13	1 221	5	(D)	16	5 435
28	6 864	19	4 182	19	3 504	136	78 344	28	4 971	26	5 619	38	9 905
15	2 643	10	3 308	18	3 908	47	12 497	12	4 010	9	(D)	24	3 379
30	4 247	28	4 121	28	4 468	114	40 427	52	7 739	9	589	41	5 445
3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	10	1 085	10	532	—	—	5	633
10	(D)	13	1 603	16	2 704	70	28 167	31	5 829	9	589	19	2 990
1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	7	2 252	3	235	—	—	6	838
5	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)	14	2 721	8	1 143	—	—	5	359
11	2 099	8	1 882	7	1 365	13	6 202	—	—	—	—	6	625
3	219	1	(D)	1	(D)	6	1 227	4	319	3	(D)	1	(D)
61	12 016	61	31 550	42	8 275	131	59 770	63	30 661	21	(D)	67	26 425
42	9 570	41	22 952	17	4 089	113	54 560	62	(D)	15	(D)	51	22 620
19	2 446	20	8 598	25	4 186	18	5 210	1	(D)	6	(D)	16	3 805
4	689	—	—	3	(D)	13	5 048	4	381	4	(D)	4	275
2	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	8	3 096	4	381	2	(D)	1	(D)
2	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	5	1 952	—	—	2	(D)	3	(D)
23	1 793	18	3 436	9	1 238	69	22 000	33	6 303	9	455	24	4 422
7	505	10	1 787	3	(D)	39	10 502	28	5 912	4	206	13	3 547
6	342	1	(D)	2	(D)	13	3 563	4	(D)	—	—	2	(D)
10	946	7	(D)	4	770	17	7 935	1	(D)	5	249	9	(D)
20	3 230	8	1 880	13	2 358	27	17 028	9	966	4	(D)	5	396
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	1 511	5	(D)	10	(D)	27	17 028	8	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)
9	1 719	3	(D)	3	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
10	1 264	6	1 186	13	1 657	52	10 354	22	4 269	5	137	20	2 472
4	571	1	(D)	9	(D)	37	7 018	13	3 452	5	137	8	1 483
2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	14	(D)	9	817	—	—	6	561
4	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	6	428
13	1 504	13	2 472	9	1 252	46	34 604	15	2 541	3	128	14	2 983
11	(D)	7	1 035	4	486	32	22 408	11	1 919	1	(D)	13	(D)
—	—	2	(D)	1	(D)	9	11 734	4	622	2	(D)	1	(D)
2	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	5	462	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	2 234	2	(D)	3	(D)	7	2 309	6	490	4	339	6	1 026
7	1 508	1	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)	4	339	6	1 026
4	726	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—
6	650	2	(D)	1	(D)	7	2 581	4	710	2	(D)	3	(D)
1	(D)	—	—	3	(D)	9	2 663	7	838	1	(D)	5	(D)
4	697	2	(D)	2	(D)	22	14 406	7	696	3	(D)	5	682
3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	20	(D)	7	696	2	(D)	4	(D)
1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	ALEXANDRIA							
	Total	615	245 172	84 122	19 845	6 002	219	69
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	5
7011	Hotels and motels.....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	5
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	4	8 353	2 538	623	573	-	3
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services	60	13 207	4 233	1 092	401	25	6
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	5	481	125	32	20	4	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	30	2 184	943	228	129	17	4
723	Beauty shops.....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	2
724	Barber shops.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	5	3 814	1 338	328	53	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
73	Business services	75	24 893	8 060	1 911	618	19	2
731	Advertising.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	8	1 304	461	132	23	3	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	14	4 490	1 716	413	108	4	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
736	Personnel supply services.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services.....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	48	18 127	3 752	772	270	17	3
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	3
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	10	2 793	845	185	56	3	2
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	25	4 444	1 265	298	88	12	1
762	Electrical repair shops.....	9	2 373	600	135	36	4	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services.....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums.....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
80	Health services	200	110 050	41 684	10 253	2 249	71	15
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	106	62 036	25 202	6 532	625	34	11
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	14	20 939	8 891	2 019	1 120	-	1
806	Hospitals.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
81	Legislative services	75	27 920	9 662	2 017	358	40	24
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	8	4 646	1 046	217	462	-	-
83	Social services	19	3 215	1 300	320	204	8	1

Table 6. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	ALEXANDRIA—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	58	19 187	8 274	1 819	422	21	10
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	21	8 676	4 231	911	191	9	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	7
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	BATON ROUGE							
	Total -----	2 483	1 077 154	427 549	102 702	24 755	713	228
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	32	32 728	9 109	2 217	1 257	8	9
7011	Hotels and motels -----	32	32 728	9 109	2 217	1 257	8	9
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	12	22 555	6 491	1 551	897	1	7
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	7
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	20	10 173	2 618	666	360	7	2
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts -----	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
7011 pt.	Motor hotels -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
702, 3	Other lodging places -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
702	Rooming and boarding houses -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services -----	198	40 079	15 476	3 843	1 772	63	21
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	55	13 120	4 999	1 196	594	14	10
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	11	1 537	721	161	95	1	3
7213	Linen supply* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	27	4 580	1 813	419	212	6	6
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	94	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	8
723	Beauty shops -----	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	8
724	Barber shops -----	9	465	164	38	18	8	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	23	3 757	1 328	375	257	2	1
7291	Tax return preparation services -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. -----	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
73	Business services -----	405	210 431	90 000	21 674	7 933	56	14
731	Advertising -----	31	12 813	4 725	1 216	223	3	2
7311	Advertising agencies -----	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7322	Adjustment and collection services -----	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7323	Credit reporting services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	2
7331	Direct mail advertising services -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics -----	11	1 277	407	86	33	5	2
7335	Commercial photography -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	65	20 463	9 632	2 180	1 545	14	2
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services -----	23	8 152	3 330	826	223	6	-
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	42	12 311	6 302	1 354	1 322	8	2
7349 pt.	Window cleaning -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	42	12 311	6 302	1 354	1 322	8	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	58	41 512	13 542	3 191	726	4	1
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing -----	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. -----	42	20 868	5 567	1 281	349	3	1
736	Personnel supply services -----	47	35 466	24 558	5 491	2 830	6	1
7361	Employment agencies -----	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7363	Help supply services -----	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BATON ROUGE—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	64	47 465	14 393	3 914	603	2	2
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design.....	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7371	Computer programming services	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7372	Prepackaged software	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7373	Computer integrated systems design	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7376	Computer facilities management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7377	Computer rental and leasing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	87	40 505	18 676	4 648	1 651	15	3
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	19	15 207	9 833	2 534	1 067	-	-
7382	Security systems services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7383	News syndicates	3	518	167	37	15	1	1
7384	Photofinishing laboratories *	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	54	19 878	7 367	1 772	446	14	1
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7389 pt.	Interior designing	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7389 pt.	Other business services	40	15 970	5 937	1 438	320	8	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	176	51 166	13 953	3 370	1 075	36	4
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
752	Automobile parking	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752 pt.	Parking lots	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752 pt.	Parking structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	128	37 952	11 607	2 735	738	33	3
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	2
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	2
7532 pt.	Paint shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	57	17 656	5 578	1 333	333	14	1
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	51	13 722	4 315	1 041	269	14	1
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	6	3 934	1 263	292	64	-	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	7	978	263	52	14	3	-
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	16	3 923	1 000	231	69	4	-
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	15	4 071	1 323	277	79	2	-
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7542	Carwashes	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	101	46 768	13 519	2 881	626	22	4
762	Electrical repair shops	33	21 225	4 676	1 086	222	7	2
7622	Radio and television repair shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	19	18 417	3 963	909	179	2	2
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	57	23 996	8 280	1 657	352	12	1
7692	Welding repair	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	42	14 931	5 584	1 042	237	8	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	BATON ROUGE—Con.							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	83	23 966	5 214	1 179	714	21	10
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	10	6 659	612	171	106	-	-
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	10	6 659	612	171	106	-	-
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
784	Video tape rental	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	57	11 493	3 219	673	433	14	8
794	Commercial sports	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	57	11 493	3 219	673	433	14	8
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities	15	3 775	1 060	278	188	-	3
7992	Public golf courses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
7996	Amusement parks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	8	3 037	892	225	69	-	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ..	21	2 410	674	57	63	11	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	17	1 373	352	44	48	9	1
80	Health services	611	297 645	129 382	32 122	5 059	230	53
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	307	172 032	86 989	22 320	1 958	95	32
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	302	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	95	29
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	150	32 849	12 875	2 933	701	93	2
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	150	32 849	12 875	2 933	701	93	2
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	76	17 322	4 269	995	298	34	7
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	13	2 242	600	117	52	8	3
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	3
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	3
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8052	Intermediate care facilities	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	59	46 507	14 824	3 355	1 081	8	11
807	Medical and dental laboratories	23	20 795	6 449	1 327	356	4	2
8071	Medical laboratories	15	18 746	5 403	1 122	302	1	1
8072	Dental laboratories	8	2 049	1 046	205	54	3	1
808	Home health care services	11	6 251	2 639	626	337	-	1
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	25	19 461	5 736	1 402	388	4	8
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	7
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
81	Legal services	321	122 217	41 740	10 725	1 863	150	73
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	17	12 550	4 842	1 084	333	3	-
823	Libraries	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
824	Vocational schools	8	11 596	4 439	981	292	1	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
83	Social services	69	7 827	3 198	729	495	30	1
835	Child day care services	54	5 464	2 259	545	405	26	-
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	15	2 363	939	184	90	4	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	BATON ROUGE—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	449	228 297	99 582	22 491	3 556	91	38
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	189	146 822	70 906	15 665	2 120	30	7
8711	Engineering services	118	120 481	60 338	12 949	1 647	13	3
8712	Architectural services	54	14 645	5 707	1 446	232	16	4
8713	Surveying services	17	11 696	4 861	1 270	241	1	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	120	26 435	10 175	2 686	578	47	28
874 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	34	14 571	4 892	1 135	288	4	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8734	Testing laboratories	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	106	40 469	13 609	3 005	570	10	3
8741	Management services	31	17 743	7 733	1 909	315	2	1
8742	Management consulting services	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
8743	Public relations services	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8744	Facilities support management services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	19	3 719	1 195	257	79	4	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	21	3 480	1 534	387	72	3	1
	HOUMA							
	Total	481	192 776	79 220	17 829	3 487	123	26
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011	Hotels and motels	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Hotels	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
702, 3	Other lodging places	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
72	Personal services	43	5 337	1 683	418	203	16	3
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
723	Beauty shops	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
724	Barber shops	4	101	47	11	7	1	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
73	Business services	78	37 857	11 298	2 622	605	14	-
731	Advertising	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	5	796	188	43	18	3	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	10	1 929	745	192	95	5	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	39	30 563	8 333	1 921	333	1	-
736	Personnel supply services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	9	1 596	774	172	74	-	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	42	9 570	2 499	512	157	9	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	15	1 925	518	120	38	4	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	12	3 070	844	157	49	2	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services	41	22 952	6 229	1 452	317	7	-
762	Electrical repair shops	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	HOUMA—Con.							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	17	4 089	675	150	114	4	-
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	8	808	175	42	28	3	-
80	Health services	113	54 560	30 138	7 915	1 032	21	8
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	62	35 123	22 707	5 997	415	5	5
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	24	4 460	1 787	412	105	8	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
81	Legal services	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	9
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Social services	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	51	22 620	10 120	2 522	533	16	2
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	15	7 552	3 032	686	141	3	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
	KENNER							
	Total	451	254 201	69 275	16 851	4 958	109	23
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	12	19 553	4 999	1 324	686	-	2
7011	Hotels and motels	12	19 553	4 999	1 324	686	-	2
7011 pt.	Hotels	7	14 492	3 563	977	453	-	-
7011 pt. 702, 3	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	5	5 061	1 436	347	233	-	2
	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	16	2 857	1 474	361	127	5	1
723	Beauty shops	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
724	Barber shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
73	Business services	91	24 714	8 011	1 965	703	15	2
731	Advertising	9	1 718	775	193	45	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	24	3 858	1 626	383	122	4	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	12	5 255	1 250	290	83	1	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	KENNER—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	8	1 519	655	149	30	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	25	10 601	2 891	766	341	3	2
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	64	60 419	10 214	2 533	756	10	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	13	46 971	6 699	1 680	499	-	-
752	Automobile parking	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	19	4 182	1 133	265	73	5	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	37	7 026	2 166	507	119	7	1
762	Electrical repair shops	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	22	21 283	4 079	589	279	6	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
784	Video tape rental	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	16	16 922	3 271	376	183	5	1
80	Health services	84	92 616	28 594	6 850	1 650	26	4
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	34	14 850	6 596	1 682	146	10	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	10	3 338	988	250	34	5	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
81	Legal services	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	5
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
83	Social services	18	3 853	1 589	425	174	5	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	51	15 046	5 449	1 549	291	12	1
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	18	8 277	2 522	777	145	3	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	8	880	355	109	9	1	1
	LAFAYETTE							
	Total	1 542	609 156	235 799	57 972	11 847	424	104
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	25	15 054	4 121	1 099	606	3	4
7011	Hotels and motels	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	4
7011 pt.	Hotels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
702, 3	Other lodging places	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	Personal services	111	18 382	6 574	1 423	689	49	8
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	31	6 948	2 408	589	239	14	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	4	858	370	97	44	1	-
7213	Linen supply*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	4
723	Beauty shops	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	4
724	Barber shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	LAFAYETTE—Con.							
73	Business services	256	113 125	37 513	8 507	2 253	38	5
731	Advertising	10	4 476	1 746	471	99	1	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	23	4 115	1 187	288	100	7	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	33	6 079	2 467	518	218	11	—
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	3
736	Personnel supply services	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	2
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	108	24 073	5 739	1 349	487	37	4
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752	Automobile parking	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
753	Automotive repair shops	84	16 879	4 470	1 063	342	32	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	16	3 990	1 143	293	94	9	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	37	6 205	1 544	369	126	16	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	31	6 684	1 783	401	122	7	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services	52	17 543	6 145	1 513	330	9	—
762	Electrical repair shops	21	11 669	4 370	1 044	203	4	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	3
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	4	2 103	366	82	63	—	—
784	Video tape rental	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	43	11 224	2 684	643	394	10	3
80	Health services	369	198 831	85 352	20 908	3 502	124	24
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	195	98 677	50 541	12 317	1 140	57	15
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	81	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	45	4
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
806	Hospitals	4	42 974	14 723	3 688	791	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	43	22 224	6 303	1 519	405	4	1
81	Legal services	262	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	82	38
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
83	Social services	51	2 743	1 152	292	218	24	4
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	205	84 996	35 273	8 863	1 538	38	13
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	75	47 401	19 345	4 713	707	6	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	9
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
874	Management and public relations services	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
89	Services, n.e.c.	34	7 545	2 296	552	149	8	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	LAKE CHARLES							
	Total.....	760	271 359	108 698	26 555	6 028	267	72
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging).....	20	12 897	3 685	876	501	3	7
7011	Hotels and motels.....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	5
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
72	Personal services.....	63	13 072	4 440	1 105	488	31	10
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply*.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	39	2 134	729	177	101	25	8
723	Beauty shops.....	33	1 625	565	136	83	21	6
724	Barber shops.....	6	509	164	41	18	4	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	8	965	311	110	77	2	-
73	Business services.....	97	28 555	11 889	2 696	1 121	24	4
731	Advertising.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	7	1 397	493	112	36	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	22	4 345	1 738	391	310	10	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	20	8 806	2 545	617	126	-	-
736	Personnel supply services.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
738	Miscellaneous business services.....	21	7 200	3 746	828	334	4	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking.....	58	14 645	3 888	952	309	19	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	14	3 204	677	198	59	3	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	19	4 650	1 498	351	102	4	1
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services.....	40	12 408	3 373	782	237	11	1
762	Electrical repair shops.....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services.....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums.....	28	8 139	1 890	465	304	4	4
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	4	2 848	345	80	61	-	-
784	Video tape rental.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
793	Bowling centers.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums.....	15	3 372	1 002	241	163	2	2
80	Health services.....	232	113 494	50 723	12 841	1 882	80	13
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	119	75 646	36 794	9 471	791	22	9
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	59	9 892	3 276	759	223	40	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	25	4 482	1 394	314	83	13	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	8	6 554	2 851	813	453	-	1
806	Hospitals.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
81	Legal services.....	116	43 331	18 851	4 376	570	58	19
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	8	4 277	1 688	334	100	-	-
83	Social services.....	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	LAKE CHARLES—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	64	18 367	7 479	1 947	394	19	12
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	16	4 984	2 027	483	98	4	3
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	36	10 947	4 412	1 039	229	14	8
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
89	Services, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
	MONROE							
	Total	642	275 695	101 670	22 186	5 411	222	78
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
7011	Hotels and motels	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	2
7011 pt.	Hotels	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt. 702, 3	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	15	6 684	1 430	338	252	6	2
	Other lodging places	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
72	Personal services	53	10 264	3 459	851	376	23	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	20	1 310	402	111	53	12	1
723	Beauty shops	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	-
724	Barber shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
73	Business services	93	25 806	8 534	1 935	642	25	5
731	Advertising	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	6	812	288	54	22	4	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	16	3 264	1 392	344	170	7	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	9	6 054	1 909	410	87	1	1
736	Personnel supply services	11	1 993	1 291	265	116	2	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	21	4 172	1 030	243	98	8	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	56	13 258	3 429	800	321	25	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	37	8 278	2 397	545	208	20	-
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	8	1 839	526	113	58	6	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	17	3 419	751	171	78	12	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	12	3 020	1 120	261	72	2	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	17	4 040	1 469	359	85	8	-
762	Electrical repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	3	143	63	17	10	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	16	2 328	543	130	87	2	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	10	1 934	429	104	74	2	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	MONROE—Con.							
80	Health services-----	161	98 071	42 511	9 488	1 703	55	15
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine-----	76	43 897	23 373	5 038	475	21	7
802	Offices and clinics of dentists-----	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners-----	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors-----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists-----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.-----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities-----	6	5 571	2 895	666	341	-	1
806	Hospitals-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services-----	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	5
81	Legal services-----	103	26 997	7 791	1 740	392	41	30
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services-----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
83	Social services-----	16	2 391	1 145	269	154	5	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)-----	101	79 834	29 630	5 936	966	29	20
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services-----	39	65 859	24 902	4 810	694	15	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services-----	41	10 889	3 669	901	205	10	16
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)-----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
874	Management and public relations services-----	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
89	Services, n.e.c.-----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
	NEW ORLEANS (Coextensive with Orleans Parish, LA; see table 7.)							
	SHREVEPORT ▲							
	Total-----	1 790	721 487	278 925	66 515	18 414	573	178
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)-----	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
7011	Hotels and motels-----	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
7011 pt.	Hotels-----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts-----	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
702, 3	Other lodging places-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
72	Personal services-----	182	45 655	15 843	3 843	1 407	82	19
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services-----	59	27 406	9 612	2 328	835	27	9
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*-----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7213	Linen supply*-----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning-----	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	6
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*-----	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning-----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7218	Industrial laundries*-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*-----	5	170	38	9	9	4	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait-----	15	4 250	976	251	99	4	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops-----	83	7 457	3 005	739	312	44	8
723	Beauty shops-----	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	7
724	Barber shops-----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors-----	6	294	89	17	7	3	1
726	Funeral service and crematories-----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services-----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
73	Business services-----	245	89 374	35 263	8 135	5 648	58	10
731	Advertising-----	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies-----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services-----	23	4 961	1 293	303	219	7	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings-----	43	9 199	4 328	971	626	20	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing-----	34	17 059	3 400	798	212	4	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	SHREVEPORT ▲—Con.							
	Business services—Con.							
73	Personnel supply services	20	12 924	8 196	1 720	3 091	1	—
736	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related							
737	services	22	9 825	3 090	748	143	4	2
738	Miscellaneous business services	74	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	5
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	182	54 830	13 399	3 267	1 041	52	9
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
752	Automobile parking	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	112	22 781	7 271	1 757	557	44	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	28	6 850	2 333	564	165	15	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	44	7 822	2 441	574	209	21	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	40	8 109	2 497	619	183	8	2
754	Automotive services, except repair	17	2 925	777	197	126	6	4
76	Miscellaneous repair services	71	24 828	7 762	1 796	419	21	1
762	Electrical repair shops	27	13 204	4 310	939	223	4	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops	13	4 623	1 876	373	87	2	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	14	8 581	2 434	566	136	2	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	64	17 881	4 494	866	570	15	4
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental	14	2 736	520	123	74	8	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	41	12 140	3 194	551	392	7	1
80	Health services	528	302 218	136 965	32 048	5 608	192	44
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	278	159 730	83 403	20 107	2 127	85	21
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	71	6
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	4
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	4
806	Hospitals	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	9
81	Legal services	183	67 006	21 836	5 724	933	72	41
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	13	10 365	3 221	722	235	1	1
83	Social services	58	11 602	4 464	1 031	455	21	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	214	75 020	30 101	7 719	1 307	52	44
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	67	19 942	9 440	2 304	399	9	12
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	99	38 958	14 216	3 881	602	33	29
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	14	6 543	2 691	672	105	4	—
874	Management and public relations services	34	9 577	3 754	862	201	6	3
89	Services, n.e.c.	24	3 729	507	92	34	4	—
	SLIDELL							
	Total	399	138 747	44 916	10 706	3 067	133	21
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	8	2 915	715	170	144	1	—
7011	Hotels and motels	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7011 pt.	Hotels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7011 pt. 702, 3	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
702, 3	Other lodging places	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
72	Personal services	34	4 414	1 526	367	186	8	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	11	1 720	592	133	82	1	—
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7213	Linen supply*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	4	768	308	67	37	—	—
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7218	Industrial laundries*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	13	918	426	100	52	5	2
723	Beauty shops	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
724	Barber shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
726	Funeral service and crematories	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	SLIDELL—Con.							
73	Business services -----	54	17 628	6 673	1 446	606	12	1
731	Advertising -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	4	598	379	53	9	1	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	8	1 343	551	118	48	2	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
736	Personnel supply services -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	16	3 460	1 345	348	242	2	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking -----	28	6 864	1 711	340	134	5	-
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	19	4 846	1 218	230	70	4	-
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	5	1 358	216	52	15	-	-
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	6	1 050	290	65	18	2	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	8	2 438	712	113	37	2	-
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	19	4 182	1 349	342	54	9	-
762	Electrical repair shops -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	11	3 278	1 088	283	41	3	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums -----	19	3 504	861	251	173	2	-
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums -----	8	986	274	99	76	2	-
80	Health services -----	136	78 344	24 639	6 004	1 151	59	10
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine -----	70	23 382	10 273	2 495	310	27	6
802	Offices and clinics of dentists -----	32	8 374	3 226	735	200	21	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners -----	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors -----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
806	Hospitals -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
81	Legal services -----	28	4 971	1 695	451	92	13	3
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	3	152	29	7	6	1	-
83	Social services -----	26	5 619	2 514	609	351	9	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	38	9 905	3 165	709	163	11	3
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	13	6 174	2 024	448	78	-	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	15	2 850	917	196	55	9	3
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	6	249	39	10	7	3	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 350 Establishments or More: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BOSSIER PARISH							
	Total.....	408	147 743	46 454	10 706	3 387	177	37
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	18	11 642	2 720	584	333	8	4
7011	Hotels and motels	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	4
7011 pt.	Hotels	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
702, 3	Other lodging places	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
72	Personal services	52	8 972	2 728	636	329	21	-
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	15	3 314	1 078	233	142	3	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	7	925	327	66	30	-	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	5	1 088	237	62	31	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	25	2 958	1 132	280	131	15	-
723	Beauty shops	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	-
724	Barber shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
73	Business services	54	15 239	5 023	1 164	435	18	4
731	Advertising	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	17	2 414	895	230	96	13	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	11	6 165	1 378	300	106	1	-
736	Personnel supply services	5	2 859	1 772	401	169	-	3
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	9	1 564	405	99	33	2	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	50	9 327	2 205	469	173	24	5
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
753	Automotive repair shops	40	6 499	1 729	370	135	23	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	7	936	318	59	26	3	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	19	3 178	772	167	65	12	3
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	14	2 385	639	144	44	8	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	5	650	100	22	11	1	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	31	11 496	3 534	838	195	13	-
762	Electrical repair shops	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	5	684	186	40	15	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	16	9 908	3 118	758	155	5	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	33	35 206	9 674	1 264	379	14	3
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
80	Health services	89	38 706	14 849	3 962	977	41	11
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	42	15 985	6 679	1 429	172	17	5
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	20	4 208	1 524	323	91	15	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	5	5 925	2 987	681	358	-	2
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	11	3 378	1 012	380	61	1	3
81	Legal services	23	3 462	666	160	70	19	3
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
83	Social services	19	1 630	612	149	143	7	2

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BOSSIER PARISH—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	30	7 145	2 997	1 105	297	12	5
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	15	2 208	818	215	67	7	4
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
874	Management and public relations services	7	3 211	1 385	688	180	3	1
89	Services, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
	CADDO PARISH							
	Total	1 882	740 767	286 368	68 357	19 210	612	186
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	28	19 086	5 079	1 277	762	3	4
7011	Hotels and motels	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	4
7011 pt.	Hotels	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	3
702, 3	Other lodging places	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
72	Personal services	191	47 352	16 562	4 045	1 555	87	19
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	63	27 694	9 684	2 347	846	29	9
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7213	Linen supply*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	6
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	24	5 526	2 088	502	230	10	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7218	Industrial laundries*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	5	170	38	9	9	4	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait	15	4 250	976	251	99	4	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	87	8 112	3 304	804	339	47	8
723	Beauty shops	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	7
724	Barber shops	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	6	294	89	17	7	3	1
726	Funeral service and crematories	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
73	Business services	260	90 858	36 112	8 421	5 823	64	13
731	Advertising	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	23	4 961	1 293	303	219	7	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	49	9 775	4 622	1 041	722	22	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	39	17 502	3 471	814	217	6	1
736	Personnel supply services	20	12 924	8 196	1 720	3 091	1	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
738	Miscellaneous business services	78	25 130	11 015	2 782	1 184	18	7
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	203	57 983	14 233	3 457	1 105	62	9
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
752	Automobile parking	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	127	24 687	7 812	1 877	596	53	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	33	7 394	2 474	588	178	17	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	50	7 970	2 413	563	209	26	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	44	9 323	2 925	726	209	10	2
754	Automotive services, except repair	21	3 424	950	236	137	7	4
76	Miscellaneous repair services	77	25 308	7 946	1 839	434	24	1
762	Electrical repair shops	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	14	8 581	2 434	566	136	2	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	39	11 238	3 405	851	187	11	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	71	18 972	4 704	914	609	17	5
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	CADDO PARISH—Con.							
80	Health services	542	312 269	140 636	32 876	5 809	199	45
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	284	161 229	84 196	20 269	2 148	88	21
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	125	28 441	10 739	2 467	534	75	6
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	4
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	20	32 007	13 503	2 191	1 174	2	4
806	Hospitals	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	65	21 035	7 941	1 952	640	9	10
81	Legal services	183	66 934	21 841	5 725	933	71	41
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
83	Social services	64	11 863	4 571	1 057	474	25	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	225	76 018	30 944	7 929	1 433	55	46
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	12
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	102	38 641	14 126	3 868	601	34	30
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
874	Management and public relations services	39	10 708	4 603	1 061	322	7	4
89	Services, n.e.c.	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
	CALCASIEU PARISH (Coextensive with Lake Charles, LA MSA; see table 8a.)							
	EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH							
	Total	3 099	1 281 910	502 956	119 927	29 387	914	279
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	39	38 587	10 565	2 524	1 459	9	11
7011	Hotels and motels	39	38 587	10 565	2 524	1 459	9	11
7011 pt.	Hotels	15	25 118	7 089	1 672	991	1	9
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	9
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	24	13 469	3 476	852	468	8	2
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
702, 3	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
702	Rooming and boarding houses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services	242	46 302	17 450	4 301	1 971	80	29
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	77	16 101	6 019	1 440	695	21	17
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	6
7213	Linen supply*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	10
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7218	Industrial laundries*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	107	15 257	6 902	1 723	738	47	8
723	Beauty shops	98	14 792	6 738	1 685	720	39	8
724	Barber shops	9	465	164	38	18	8	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
726	Funeral service and crematories	10	6 282	2 074	497	125	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	28	4 462	1 417	401	273	4	2
7291	Tax return preparation services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
	EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH—Con.							
73	Business services -----	519	239 866	101 837	24 458	8 970	86	20
731	Advertising -----	39	13 837	5 163	1 327	248	4	3
7311	Advertising agencies -----	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	18	5 698	2 272	503	138	3	1
7322	Adjustment and collection services -----	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7323	Credit reporting services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	2
7331	Direct mail advertising services -----	7	729	136	50	21	1	—
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services -----	12	3 895	1 261	297	91	1	—
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics -----	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
7335	Commercial photography -----	4	345	66	15	7	4	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	109	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	3
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services -----	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	—
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	78	17 189	8 861	1 937	1 775	21	3
7349 pt.	Window cleaning -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	78	17 189	8 861	1 937	1 775	21	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	71	46 226	14 667	3 497	804	5	3
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing -----	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. -----	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
736	Personnel supply services -----	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7361	Employment agencies -----	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7363	Help supply services -----	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	74	53 538	16 477	4 350	675	4	2
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design -----	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7371	Computer programming services -----	20	6 393	2 259	565	84	1	1
7372	Prepackaged software -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design -----	11	4 908	1 085	284	62	—	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services -----	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval -----	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7376	Computer facilities management services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. -----	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair -----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	109	48 039	21 586	5 371	1 837	21	5
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services -----	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services -----	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7382	Security systems services -----	6	3 806	1 020	257	93	—	—
7383	News syndicates -----	3	518	167	37	15	1	1
7384	Photofinishing laboratories* -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c. -----	72	26 936	10 080	2 435	610	20	3
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops -----	5	719	213	31	18	3	1
7389 pt.	Interior designing -----	8	3 601	1 322	307	52	2	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7389 pt.	Other business services -----	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking -----	219	59 008	15 986	3 831	1 216	49	6
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
752	Automobile parking -----	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752 pt.	Parking lots -----	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752 pt.	Parking structures -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops -----	160	42 858	13 021	3 056	819	43	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	30	10 512	3 248	801	218	10	2
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops -----	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	2
7532 pt.	Paint shops -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	74	20 860	6 481	1 552	385	19	3
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel -----	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	3
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	56	11 486	3 292	703	216	14	—
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops -----	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. -----	19	4 391	1 440	306	91	2	—
7539 pt.	Radiator repair -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH—Con.							
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking—Con.							
754	Automotive services, except repair	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7542	Carwashes	10	2 818	695	149	158	2	1
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
76	Miscellaneous repair services	135	67 340	19 616	4 255	917	33	5
762	Electrical repair shops	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	2
7622	Radio and television repair shops	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	80	43 210	14 090	2 962	617	18	2
7692	Welding repair	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops	11	9 380	2 956	687	118	2	1
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	118	31 749	7 192	1 637	997	33	10
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	10	6 659	612	171	106	—	—
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	10	6 659	612	171	106	—	—
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
784	Video tape rental	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
793	Bowling centers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	81	15 770	4 448	977	633	23	8
794	Commercial sports	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7948	Racing, including track operation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	81	15 770	4 448	977	633	23	8
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7991	Physical fitness facilities	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
7992	Public golf courses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	7	1 592	325	64	47	—	3
7996	Amusement parks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	30	2 835	790	74	80	13	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	26	1 798	468	61	65	11	1
80	Health services	737	364 567	155 703	38 475	6 462	285	60
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	366	192 250	95 185	24 232	2 215	121	37
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	360	188 031	94 310	24 022	2 154	121	33
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	6	4 219	875	210	61	—	4
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	184	40 722	16 071	3 788	852	112	3
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	183	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	112	3
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	7
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	3
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	3
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	12	2 098	791	153	50	6	—
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	3
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	23	16 818	7 630	1 799	1 072	1	1
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8052	Intermediate care facilities	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
806	Hospitals	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	12
807	Medical and dental laboratories	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	3
8071	Medical laboratories	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
8072	Dental laboratories	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
808	Home health care services	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	8
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	7
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
81	Legal services	372	138 751	46 173	11 575	2 061	164	91

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH—Con.							
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	24	12 893	4 920	1 112	343	4	-
823	Libraries	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
824	Vocational schools	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
83	Social services	107	12 004	5 077	1 169	781	41	2
835	Child day care services	87	9 048	3 858	929	672	36	1
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	20	2 956	1 219	240	109	5	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	554	264 416	115 607	25 905	4 079	125	44
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	230	173 467	83 863	18 461	2 480	37	8
8711	Engineering services	149	145 295	72 592	15 663	1 986	18	4
8712	Architectural services	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	4
8713	Surveying services	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	153	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	69	32
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
8734	Testing laboratories	18	8 230	4 010	932	186	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	131	45 082	15 327	3 347	639	14	3
8741	Management services	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
8742	Management consulting services	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
8743	Public relations services	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8744	Facilities support management services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	33	6 427	2 830	685	131	5	1
	IBERIA PARISH							
	Total	428	123 009	43 163	9 691	2 624	161	27
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	6	3 051	1 011	244	180	1	-
7011	Hotels and motels	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Hotels	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
702, 3	Other lodging places	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
72	Personal services	28	3 136	855	193	124	18	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	5	467	93	19	13	4	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7218	Industrial laundries*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	9	463	172	50	29	7	1
723	Beauty shops	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
724	Barber shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	8	1 843	493	103	62	2	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
73	Business services	65	22 687	9 727	1 966	445	13	4
731	Advertising	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	14	1 530	677	171	75	8	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	28	15 717	6 549	1 270	201	-	1
736	Personnel supply services	6	1 312	504	94	53	-	2
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	10	3 173	1 704	357	90	4	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	45	10 455	2 668	652	170	13	1
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	39	9 500	2 494	604	155	12	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	7	1 121	265	57	18	3	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	19	4 459	1 215	297	77	7	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	13	3 920	1 014	250	60	2	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	44	13 717	3 993	799	216	7	2
762	Electrical repair shops	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	33	13 094	3 852	760	202	3	2

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	IBERIA PARISH—Con.							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums -----	21	3 681	896	234	136	7	1
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
784	Video tape rental -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums -----	15	2 550	693	170	105	6	-
80	Health services -----	112	43 275	15 721	3 840	916	57	7
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine -----	49	14 217	6 607	1 626	214	18	6
802	Offices and clinics of dentists -----	32	5 437	1 228	277	133	27	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners -----	11	1 933	415	93	28	9	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. -----	4	633	259	56	10	2	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
806	Hospitals -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	14	3 505	1 374	333	81	1	1
81	Legal services -----	37	9 377	2 927	594	140	22	5
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
83	Social services -----	20	1 368	535	127	98	9	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	43	12 065	4 735	1 021	189	12	4
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	18	3 406	1 446	307	66	7	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	14	3 141	1 656	406	77	4	4
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
	JEFFERSON PARISH							
	Total -----	3 623	1 756 948	632 239	148 875	40 011	902	221
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	56	64 682	16 519	4 100	1 980	5	14
7011	Hotels and motels -----	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	13
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	18	37 078	9 595	2 403	1 111	-	3
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more -----	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	10
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts -----	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	7
7011 pt.	Motor hotels -----	8	15 037	3 979	833	394	-	3
702, 3	Other lodging places -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
702	Rooming and boarding houses -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
72	Personal services -----	306	48 013	18 249	4 594	2 196	112	13
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	110	16 719	5 949	1 466	665	47	4
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	26	1 766	451	123	80	13	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	54	6 951	2 667	664	334	19	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	117	17 276	8 343	2 131	885	43	6
723	Beauty shops -----	111	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	5
724	Barber shops -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	10	3 886	914	240	77	3	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	36	5 895	2 060	530	430	10	2
7291	Tax return preparation services -----	8	1 337	526	170	184	3	-
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. -----	28	4 558	1 534	360	246	7	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	JEFFERSON PARISH—Con.							
73	Business services -----	643	368 462	153 462	35 720	13 544	63	20
731	Advertising -----	40	32 070	7 169	1 902	363	3	-
7311	Advertising agencies -----	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7312	Outdoor advertising services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	28	20 366	8 469	1 921	410	1	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services -----	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7323	Credit reporting services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	35	14 687	3 725	820	205	15	1
7331	Direct mail advertising services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services -----	12	7 686	2 236	510	123	4	-
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics -----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7335	Commercial photography -----	6	1 517	222	52	11	5	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	111	25 315	11 552	2 969	1 369	20	4
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services -----	46	12 636	5 997	1 635	361	7	-
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	65	12 679	5 555	1 334	1 008	13	4
7349 pt.	Window cleaning -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	4
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	104	62 522	19 474	4 927	939	5	1
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing -----	6	3 807	1 231	391	54	-	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing -----	24	19 459	7 662	2 048	309	3	-
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. -----	74	39 256	10 581	2 488	576	2	1
736	Personnel supply services -----	78	80 171	56 400	11 168	6 287	3	1
7361	Employment agencies -----	32	12 885	7 404	1 262	606	3	-
7363	Help supply services -----	46	67 286	48 996	9 906	5 681	-	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	74	38 261	13 221	3 287	550	2	2
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design -----	35	18 291	7 277	1 832	280	2	2
7371	Computer programming services -----	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7372	Prepackaged software -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7373	Computer integrated systems design -----	7	5 269	1 651	489	68	1	1
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services -----	13	11 081	3 530	826	158	-	-
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval -----	13	11 081	3 530	826	158	-	-
7376	Computer facilities management services -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. -----	26	8 889	2 414	629	112	-	-
7377	Computer rental and leasing -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7378	Computer maintenance and repair -----	17	6 393	1 703	431	70	-	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	173	95 070	33 452	8 726	3 421	14	11
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services -----	33	17 674	9 526	2 367	924	3	-
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services -----	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7382	Security systems services -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7383	News syndicates -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories* -----	17	8 503	1 799	399	149	1	4
7389	Business services, n.e.c. -----	123	68 893	22 127	5 960	2 348	10	7
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops -----	11	2 166	558	193	51	1	-
7389 pt.	Interior designing -----	10	1 454	209	32	11	-	-
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services -----	7	4 638	2 160	524	179	-	1
7389 pt.	Other business services -----	95	60 635	19 200	5 211	2 107	9	6
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking -----	277	141 157	30 249	6 919	1 955	61	6
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	28	80 356	12 992	3 182	792	-	-
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers -----	12	30 816	6 099	1 474	294	-	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers -----	16	49 540	6 893	1 708	498	-	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
752	Automobile parking -----	5	2 092	465	108	45	-	-
752 pt.	Parking lots -----	5	2 092	465	108	45	-	-
752 pt.	Parking structures -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	213	48 704	13 788	3 086	888	59	6
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	47	11 394	3 202	776	216	16	1
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops -----	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	1
7532 pt.	Paint shops -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	111	22 261	6 349	1 330	372	32	4
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel -----	103	15 748	4 278	936	276	32	4
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops -----	8	6 513	2 071	394	96	-	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	55	15 049	4 237	980	300	11	1
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops -----	10	2 609	598	142	43	2	-
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops -----	4	1 409	355	59	38	-	1
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops -----	6	1 931	601	141	31	1	-
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops -----	12	2 909	943	245	71	2	-
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. -----	23	6 191	1 740	393	117	6	-
7539 pt.	Radiator repair -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment -----	7	2 693	892	203	57	1	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	JEFFERSON PARISH—Con.							
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking—Con.							
754	Automotive services, except repair	31	10 005	3 004	543	230	2	—
7542	Carwashes	6	1 722	602	138	56	1	—
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	25	8 283	2 402	405	174	1	—
76	Miscellaneous repair services	250	108 368	33 370	7 856	1 727	42	8
762	Electrical repair shops	98	31 944	9 564	2 239	538	19	4
7622	Radio and television repair shops	32	8 917	2 774	670	186	9	2
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	66	23 027	6 790	1 569	352	10	2
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	30	10 472	3 103	669	140	5	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	36	12 555	3 687	900	212	5	2
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	141	75 375	23 412	5 495	1 149	19	4
7692	Welding repair	12	5 475	2 013	521	132	2	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops	9	6 821	2 170	504	115	1	1
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	120	63 079	19 229	4 470	902	16	3
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	180	83 897	17 289	3 728	1 980	37	12
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	11	14 070	2 158	530	75	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	23	16 735	2 278	507	388	3	—
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental	26	3 629	711	185	113	3	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	15	1 592	749	209	192	9	—
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	—
793	Bowling centers	9	8 031	1 966	491	240	—	2
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	96	39 840	9 427	1 806	972	22	6
794	Commercial sports	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7948	Racing, including track operation	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	6
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	14	655	152	42	38	9	1
7991	Physical fitness facilities	16	3 842	1 183	300	261	—	3
7992	Public golf courses	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	12	7 659	1 863	461	167	1	2
7996	Amusement parks	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	15	5 706	1 741	392	227	3	—
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ..	26	4 845	1 215	229	128	7	—
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
80	Health services	900	600 330	225 467	53 829	10 406	294	60
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	441	299 693	128 127	30 979	3 781	115	40
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	420	281 353	121 035	29 429	3 460	113	34
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	21	18 340	7 092	1 550	321	2	6
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	229	41 909	15 020	3 692	941	127	4
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	228	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	127	4
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	107	23 998	8 262	1 988	428	40	9
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	44	10 047	3 098	729	143	17	3
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	26	6 673	1 921	547	138	13	4
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	37	7 278	3 243	712	147	10	2
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	13	2 218	779	171	37	6	—
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	24	5 060	2 464	541	110	4	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	22	23 066	9 231	2 387	1 304	—	1
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8052	Intermediate care facilities	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
806	Hospitals	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	92	49 816	18 208	4 119	1 189	11	6
807	Medical and dental laboratories	37	20 627	7 772	1 757	390	8	2
8071	Medical laboratories	19	17 552	6 286	1 434	305	2	1
8072	Dental laboratories	18	3 075	1 486	323	85	6	1
808	Home health care services	23	12 059	4 791	1 031	536	—	2
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	32	17 130	5 645	1 331	263	3	2
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	8	2 654	860	209	57	1	—
81	Legal services	333	97 241	37 574	9 127	1 281	136	57

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	JEFFERSON PARISH—Con.							
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	30	10 499	3 666	816	317	5	1
823	Libraries.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
824	Vocational schools.....	14	7 128	2 729	569	177	1	—
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.....	16	3 371	937	247	140	4	1
83	Social services.....	126	19 685	8 243	1 946	973	39	5
835	Child day care services.....	96	9 499	3 808	943	643	34	5
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services.....	30	10 186	4 435	1 003	330	5	—
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	462	208 311	86 004	19 763	3 537	105	24
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	165	97 473	40 764	9 736	1 446	14	—
8711	Engineering services.....	117	71 742	31 819	7 568	1 031	8	—
8712	Architectural services.....	25	8 328	3 620	877	159	3	—
8713	Surveying services.....	23	17 403	5 325	1 291	256	3	—
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	164	38 398	14 347	3 431	660	76	21
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	29	19 855	7 005	1 320	393	1	1
8731	Commercial physical and biological research.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research.....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
8734	Testing laboratories.....	17	12 531	4 830	947	195	—	1
874	Management and public relations services.....	104	52 585	23 888	5 276	1 038	14	2
8741	Management services.....	39	32 206	15 365	3 450	678	3	—
8742	Management consulting services.....	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
8743	Public relations services.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
8744	Facilities support management services.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
89	Services, n.e.c.....	60	6 303	2 147	477	115	3	1
	LAFAYETTE PARISH							
	Total.....	1 750	695 472	261 103	63 458	13 552	489	108
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging).....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	5
7011	Hotels and motels.....	25	15 106	4 135	1 104	608	4	4
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
72	Personal services.....	124	19 512	6 976	1 530	736	53	8
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	36	7 465	2 585	645	268	15	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	4	858	370	97	44	—	—
7213	Linen supply*.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	—
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	10	1 489	321	70	45	5	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	4
723	Beauty shops.....	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	4
724	Barber shops.....	7	319	112	31	24	6	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
73	Business services.....	311	156 703	50 649	11 327	3 013	44	6
731	Advertising.....	10	4 476	1 746	471	99	1	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	10	3 016	1 012	264	73	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	23	4 115	1 187	288	100	7	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	40	6 770	2 718	592	246	12	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	122	96 343	26 283	6 263	1 047	1	3
736	Personnel supply services.....	20	9 942	5 947	1 013	739	5	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services.....	19	6 936	2 626	658	104	1	—
738	Miscellaneous business services.....	67	25 105	9 130	1 778	605	17	2
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking.....	136	29 444	6 934	1 631	580	49	4
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	10	6 584	915	216	65	—	—
752	Automobile parking.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
753	Automotive repair shops.....	107	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	43	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	24	5 046	1 492	362	119	13	—
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	37	7 215	1 935	436	132	10	1
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services.....	80	24 244	8 087	1 959	426	17	—
762	Electrical repair shops.....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops.....	9	7 784	2 947	696	123	2	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	4	224	59	11	4	4	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services.....	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	—

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	LAFAYETTE PARISH—Con.							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	79	28 937	6 718	1 392	739	21	4
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	7	927	199	54	28	3	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	61	23 431	5 324	1 051	557	17	4
80	Health services	387	201 434	86 112	21 092	3 559	135	24
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	201	99 797	50 877	12 401	1 164	61	15
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	86	16 070	5 852	1 715	388	49	4
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
806	Hospitals	4	42 974	14 723	3 688	791	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	47	22 515	6 351	1 528	410	5	1
81	Legal services	264	106 736	46 390	12 203	1 279	83	38
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
83	Social services	69	6 157	2 451	625	426	33	5
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	223	92 379	37 803	9 448	1 704	40	13
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	82	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	9
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
89	Services, n.e.c.	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
	LAFOURCHE PARISH							
	Total	378	87 619	34 388	9 355	2 202	132	26
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	12	2 899	985	250	154	3	-
7011	Hotels and motels	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7011 pt.	Hotels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt. 702, 3	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
	Other lodging places	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	Personal services	21	7 931	2 709	677	189	10	4
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	7	211	73	23	12	5	1
723	Beauty shops	7	211	73	23	12	5	1
724	Barber shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
73	Business services	32	5 886	2 602	543	224	3	-
731	Advertising	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	5	402	81	31	11	1	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	9	1 308	430	92	28	-	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	LAFORCHE PARISH—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	8	1 079	472	116	63	1	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	28	5 469	1 442	391	81	10	-
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	21	3 869	979	286	56	9	-
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	16	3 499	868	262	49	6	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	29	3 983	919	212	68	10	-
762	Electrical repair shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	5	1 246	253	62	17	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	18	2 338	584	127	43	6	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	31	9 505	2 864	720	310	7	-
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	4	564	138	33	22	-	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	24	8 104	2 542	649	254	6	-
80	Health services	118	35 650	16 458	4 511	780	47	11
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	57	23 079	12 246	3 484	349	16	8
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	35	4 783	1 582	419	118	23	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	8	3 310	877	188	63	2	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	4	2 961	1 336	319	209	-	1
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	6	878	318	73	30	1	1
81	Legal services	47	8 892	3 279	1 286	135	28	7
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Social services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	43	6 147	2 723	658	188	9	4
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	15	2 654	1 228	284	75	3	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	23	2 430	946	258	95	6	4
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	ORLEANS PARISH							
	Total	3 920	2 318 086	887 254	219 967	53 756	1 057	333
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	105	400 082	125 789	31 938	12 456	22	21
7011	Hotels and motels	100	399 720	125 709	31 920	12 445	22	18
7011 pt.	Hotels	62	375 718	120 459	30 567	11 829	9	13
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	10
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	3
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	38	24 002	5 250	1 353	616	13	5
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	30	17 184	3 434	748	357	12	2
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	8	6 818	1 816	605	259	1	3
702, 3	Other lodging places	5	362	80	18	11	-	3
702	Rooming and boarding houses	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	ORLEANS PARISH—Con.							
72	Personal services	339	84 259	29 837	7 497	3 002	124	11
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	122	45 607	16 385	4 153	1 480	52	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	7	2 843	1 133	264	149	4	—
7213	Linen supply*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	16	5 921	1 283	325	97	7	—
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	69	16 578	6 435	1 751	685	28	3
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	8	1 229	519	132	51	1	—
7218	Industrial laundries*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	—
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	—
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	—
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait	20	3 940	1 282	255	144	4	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	129	13 009	6 000	1 539	657	62	7
723	Beauty shops	118	12 283	5 610	1 439	601	54	7
724	Barber shops	11	726	390	100	56	8	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	13	801	305	84	32	4	—
726	Funeral service and crematories	29	15 548	3 861	936	319	—	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services	26	5 354	2 004	530	370	2	—
7291	Tax return preparation services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
73	Business services	501	276 811	116 746	27 670	11 613	69	20
731	Advertising	45	25 886	8 527	2 116	332	5	1
7311	Advertising agencies	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	10	6 257	2 421	603	128	—	—
7322	Adjustment and collection services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7323	Credit reporting services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	55	17 495	6 119	1 429	406	8	3
7331	Direct mail advertising services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	16	6 827	1 868	441	156	2	—
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	21	4 058	1 576	376	98	3	—
7335	Commercial photography	6	1 089	413	99	36	1	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	15	2 969	1 163	277	62	2	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	84	33 938	18 835	4 297	2 696	20	4
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	22	4 637	1 735	455	142	5	—
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	62	29 301	17 100	3 842	2 554	15	4
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	4
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	51	26 534	5 463	1 389	357	6	1
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
736	Personnel supply services	50	40 327	25 004	5 421	3 865	4	—
7361	Employment agencies	19	4 684	2 120	495	65	2	—
7363	Help supply services	31	35 643	22 884	4 926	3 800	2	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	44	23 146	7 998	1 965	375	4	5
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7371	Computer programming services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7372	Prepackaged software	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7373	Computer integrated systems design	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
7376	Computer facilities management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7377	Computer rental and leasing	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	8	3 559	1 321	317	51	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	162	103 228	42 379	10 450	3 454	22	6
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	44	49 043	28 578	7 055	2 375	3	1
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	38	38 211	24 978	6 052	2 195	3	1
7382	Security systems services	6	10 832	3 600	1 003	180	—	—
7383	News syndicates	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	4
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	98	42 087	10 506	2 639	862	19	1
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7389 pt.	Other business services	70	35 620	8 429	2 158	740	12	1

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	ORLEANS PARISH—Con.							
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	296	80 096	19 317	4 480	1 544	49	5
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	17	17 242	2 489	564	160	-	1
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
752	Automobile parking	102	21 542	4 330	1 049	523	1	-
752 pt.	Parking lots	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752 pt.	Parking structures	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
753	Automotive repair shops	165	38 948	11 582	2 638	782	46	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	34	9 236	2 194	469	153	15	1
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	30	8 140	1 873	406	132	15	-
7532 pt.	Paint shops	4	1 096	321	63	21	-	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	83	16 650	5 135	1 208	353	18	1
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	78	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	1
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	48	13 062	4 253	961	276	13	2
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	7	1 659	374	96	29	2	-
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	11	1 694	620	152	36	4	1
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	23	8 535	2 937	628	190	7	1
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	6	1 863	494	106	45	1	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	8	2 619	1 233	303	76	4	1
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	12	2 364	916	229	79	2	-
7542	Carwashes	8	1 112	395	95	57	1	-
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	4	1 252	521	134	22	1	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	131	36 612	12 839	3 275	743	37	2
762	Electrical repair shops	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	29	6 855	2 275	491	140	7	-
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	14	4 442	1 520	314	70	2	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	15	2 413	755	177	70	5	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	15	2 328	896	301	71	8	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	69	24 086	8 140	1 916	427	18	1
7692	Welding repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	55	15 334	5 222	1 169	291	14	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	129	82 989	32 027	12 265	2 797	24	9
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	12	4 915	1 213	318	81	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters	10	6 073	737	262	158	-	-
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	10	6 073	737	262	158	-	-
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
784	Video tape rental	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
793	Bowling centers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	70	48 317	25 048	10 491	2 071	15	6
794	Commercial sports	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	5
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	8	1 088	367	116	73	4	1
7991	Physical fitness facilities	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7992	Public golf courses	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	8	2 447	578	159	48	-	-
7996	Amusement parks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	9	2 651	924	250	193	1	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	22	5 986	1 433	424	169	4	2
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	ORLEANS PARISH—Con.							
80	Health services	945	511 179	206 782	49 769	9 074	328	60
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	621	256 726	115 801	28 249	2 756	192	49
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	605	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	192	46
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	166	31 309	11 486	2 716	650	105	2
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	164	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	103	2
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	55	12 957	4 237	970	193	23	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	20	4 271	1 136	233	69	10	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	13	3 358	989	257	55	6	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	22	5 328	2 112	480	69	7	1
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	8	1 208	367	84	15	3	-
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	14	4 120	1 745	396	54	4	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	17	18 151	8 957	2 035	1 169	1	2
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	11	12 178	5 974	1 293	714	1	2
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	6	5 973	2 983	742	455	-	-
8052	Intermediate care facilities	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals	12	160 895	53 640	12 857	3 373	-	1
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	5	42 673	13 311	3 305	804	-	1
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	74	31 141	12 661	2 942	933	7	4
807	Medical and dental laboratories	27	12 222	5 355	1 221	239	4	1
8071	Medical laboratories	16	8 855	3 474	787	134	2	1
8072	Dental laboratories	11	3 367	1 881	434	105	2	-
808	Home health care services	11	5 735	3 068	725	506	1	2
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	36	13 184	4 238	996	188	2	1
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	7	4 046	1 336	313	71	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
81	Legal services	802	546 280	207 258	49 702	5 855	250	149
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	32	15 421	4 905	1 144	427	4	-
823	Libraries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools	18	13 596	4 286	1 019	357	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	14	1 825	619	125	70	4	-
83	Social services	130	11 505	4 898	1 057	621	54	3
835	Child day care services	98	6 016	2 458	592	421	48	3
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	32	5 489	2 440	465	200	6	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	448	257 378	120 616	29 290	5 397	86	49
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	164	113 280	58 123	14 979	1 949	22	8
8711	Engineering services	89	78 405	42 521	11 108	1 401	8	4
8712	Architectural services	63	31 076	13 549	3 375	479	13	4
8713	Surveying services	12	3 799	2 053	496	69	1	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	135	86 636	34 868	8 719	1 382	44	38
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	21	11 904	6 549	815	217	2	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8734	Testing laboratories	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	128	45 558	21 076	4 777	1 849	18	3
8741	Management services	39	23 088	11 615	2 576	1 479	5	2
8742	Management consulting services	56	13 248	5 347	987	217	8	-
8743	Public relations services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8744	Facilities support management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	20	6 617	3 101	965	107	3	1
89	Services, n.e.c.	62	15 474	6 240	1 880	227	10	4
	OUACHITA PARISH (Coextensive with Monroe, LA MSA; see table 8a.)							
	RAPIDES PARISH (Coextensive with Alexandria, LA MSA; see table 8a.)							

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	ST. LANDRY PARISH							
	Total	397	103 498	33 851	8 147	2 050	141	39
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	10	795	108	16	23	5	2
7011	Hotels and motels.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	Personal services	31	4 001	1 234	304	151	12	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	7	616	222	49	38	4	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply*.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
723	Beauty shops.....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
724	Barber shops.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	9	2 767	804	199	77	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
73	Business services	35	12 390	2 058	507	186	12	3
731	Advertising.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	8	249	66	12	14	6	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
736	Personnel supply services.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services.....	10	2 582	585	139	60	4	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	38	4 072	875	214	79	21	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	23	1 977	429	106	36	14	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	8	1 004	243	56	20	4	1
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	21	4 978	1 117	255	107	3	1
762	Electrical repair shops.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services.....	15	4 416	956	210	86	1	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	10	1 131	230	50	49	3	-
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
784	Video tape rental.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums.....	6	479	144	29	32	2	-
80	Health services	130	49 208	19 566	4 813	991	43	6
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	75	22 915	11 301	2 820	335	26	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	21	3 294	1 067	281	90	11	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	7	1 635	403	108	27	2	2
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
806	Hospitals.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	15	4 839	1 845	362	141	1	-
81	Legal services	68	17 104	4 878	1 054	242	25	17
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
83	Social services	15	825	318	77	47	7	2

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	ST. LANDRY PARISH—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	33	7 156	2 982	749	150	10	4
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	12	2 939	1 209	331	52	2	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	17	3 888	1 577	370	88	7	4
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	ST. MARY PARISH							
	Total -----	374	162 112	48 984	11 936	2 984	110	15
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	10	4 839	1 051	225	178	1	1
7011	Hotels and motels -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
702, 3	Other lodging places -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	Personal services -----	26	2 706	840	204	88	12	1
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	5	368	108	26	15	3	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	12	616	324	78	46	7	1
723	Beauty shops -----	12	616	324	78	46	7	1
724	Barber shops -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	6	1 359	328	80	17	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
73	Business services -----	82	87 863	25 549	5 976	1 271	14	1
731	Advertising -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	4	634	116	30	9	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	12	1 305	383	98	42	5	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	30	44 656	9 485	2 228	386	2	-
736	Personnel supply services -----	8	6 365	3 713	543	224	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	22	34 166	11 703	3 041	593	2	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking -----	28	3 839	821	191	69	8	1
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	25	3 736	803	184	64	7	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	17	2 255	477	109	35	6	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	50	20 180	4 880	960	243	6	-
762	Electrical repair shops -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	7	1 928	788	171	29	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	37	17 666	3 978	763	204	4	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums -----	15	2 284	472	112	68	4	-
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums -----	11	992	280	77	43	4	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	ST. MARY PARISH—Con.							
80	Health services	76	16 049	5 774	1 642	473	40	3
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	38	8 491	3 423	1 022	164	19	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	19	2 628	723	163	64	15	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	12	2 250	562	131	53	5	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	3	893	210	54	25	2	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
81	Legal services	32	12 531	3 961	1 022	125	10	7
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
83	Social services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	40	9 209	4 638	1 520	437	7	1
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	6	889	524	134	31	2	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	19	1 996	981	234	76	5	1
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	7	3 964	1 991	480	94	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	8	2 360	1 142	672	236	-	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	ST. TAMMANY PARISH							
	Total	884	280 857	90 523	21 772	6 203	305	60
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	15	7 583	2 109	519	339	2	2
7011	Hotels and motels	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7011 pt.	Hotels	3	986	241	58	46	1	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	Personal services	63	7 872	2 638	622	324	23	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	23	3 349	1 098	266	162	8	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	4	158	36	11	9	2	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	10	1 572	552	140	87	4	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	4	400	123	21	15	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	24	1 750	786	173	82	11	2
723	Beauty shops	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	2
724	Barber shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	5	1 673	479	108	28	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	5	527	167	50	43	2	-
73	Business services	105	26 428	9 685	2 145	834	24	2
731	Advertising	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	4	684	246	63	30	-	1
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	21	3 033	1 154	262	101	8	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	18	2 561	759	182	58	7	-
736	Personnel supply services	6	1 162	631	136	141	2	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	32	6 022	2 315	562	319	3	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	57	11 988	2 960	628	218	14	1
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	-
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	17	2 037	477	111	38	7	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	13	3 631	1 048	193	55	3	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services	37	11 159	3 625	1 045	182	17	-
762	Electrical repair shops	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	23	9 519	3 089	936	151	9	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	ST. TAMMANY PARISH—Con.							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	53	9 097	2 276	664	415	13	6
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	8	2 858	567	137	97	1	—
784	Video tape rental	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
793	Bowling centers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	29	4 018	1 207	361	209	9	5
80	Health services	289	154 455	50 039	11 796	2 661	116	19
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	138	49 746	20 215	4 643	632	50	11
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	69	16 014	5 808	1 437	419	44	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	4	6 693	3 269	729	368	—	—
806	Hospitals	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	5
81	Legal services	92	18 584	5 591	1 621	301	43	16
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
83	Social services	50	8 736	3 286	838	493	20	4
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	95	21 378	7 322	1 694	365	26	7
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	43	12 022	4 140	938	177	4	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	30	5 891	2 064	448	108	17	5
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
874	Management and public relations services	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
89	Services, n.e.c.	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
	TANGIPAHOA PARISH							
	Total	408	86 485	26 674	6 327	2 267	166	35
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	10	3 622	917	166	105	2	1
7011	Hotels and motels	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011 pt.	Hotels	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	5	2 719	811	145	74	1	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
72	Personal services	44	6 846	1 974	497	207	20	4
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	13	2 254	710	168	80	5	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7213	Linen supply*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	8	792	259	54	36	3	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7218	Industrial laundries*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait	4	295	57	10	5	1	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	13	1 061	365	96	48	9	1
723	Beauty shops	13	1 061	365	96	48	9	1
724	Barber shops	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
726	Funeral service and crematories	8	2 797	745	182	42	—	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services	6	439	97	41	32	5	—
73	Business services	41	8 514	1 884	409	171	13	2
731	Advertising	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	5	394	91	26	13	2	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	9	1 310	348	64	28	5	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	TANGIPAHOA PARISH—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	14	3 239	730	159	86	5	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	30	4 247	932	216	86	16	1
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	24	3 473	695	154	61	15	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	4	713	140	32	12	3	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	10	1 217	206	45	18	6	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	10	1 543	349	77	31	6	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	28	4 121	1 154	277	84	14	-
762	Electrical repair shops	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	4	334	89	22	8	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	16	3 441	973	232	65	7	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	28	4 468	927	204	160	7	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	6	557	172	41	21	2	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	17	2 431	510	104	93	5	1
80	Health services	114	40 427	13 781	3 284	1 077	52	8
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	60	14 643	5 153	1 200	233	24	8
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	28	3 727	980	215	82	20	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	4	6 325	2 819	699	388	-	-
806	Hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	6	3 029	997	251	101	1	-
81	Legal services	52	7 739	2 618	631	158	24	11
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	5	246	95	25	10	2	1
83	Social services	9	589	234	55	36	1	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	41	5 445	2 078	516	160	15	4
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	14	1 861	625	181	48	3	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	21	2 673	998	229	83	11	2
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	6	911	455	106	29	1	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	6	221	80	47	13	-	-
	TERREBONNE PARISH							
	Total	620	229 140	91 234	20 547	4 311	166	31
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	14	4 918	1 373	364	216	1	2
7011	Hotels and motels	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011 pt.	Hotels	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
72	Personal services	50	6 368	2 034	495	243	20	3
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	22	1 869	833	187	108	10	2
723	Beauty shops	18	1 768	786	176	101	9	-
724	Barber shops	4	101	47	11	7	1	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	TERREBONNE PARISH—Con.							
73	Business services	99	46 510	14 312	3 307	772	16	1
731	Advertising	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	5	796	188	43	18	3	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	16	3 458	1 544	372	149	6	—
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	50	36 967	10 281	2 370	432	1	1
736	Personnel supply services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	13	2 316	1 041	228	88	1	—
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	61	12 016	3 134	622	196	17	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752	Automobile parking	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	51	9 470	2 474	521	159	16	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	27	3 635	919	206	68	10	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services	61	31 550	8 642	1 900	412	14	—
762	Electrical repair shops	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	11	4 759	1 440	375	91	3	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	41	26 159	7 043	1 483	310	7	—
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	42	8 275	1 757	413	291	11	1
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental	6	753	116	29	19	1	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
793	Bowling centers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	29	3 877	977	244	178	10	—
80	Health services	131	59 770	32 493	8 578	1 197	27	8
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	70	36 466	23 348	6 143	423	7	5
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	30	5 495	2 080	484	126	12	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	7	1 244	501	198	37	1	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	6	5 479	2 694	830	392	2	1
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
81	Legal services	63	30 661	15 100	1 826	303	29	9
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
83	Social services	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	67	26 425	11 505	2 828	586	20	3
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	21	9 410	3 735	836	167	3	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	25	4 340	1 834	446	88	14	2
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
874	Management and public relations services	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
89	Services, n.e.c.	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	ALEXANDRIA, LA MSA							
	Total.....	788	289 432	99 916	23 318	7 476	296	82
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging).....	19	12 786	3 558	874	746	1	5
7011	Hotels and motels.....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	5
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	4	8 353	2 538	623	573	-	3
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	Personal services.....	78	14 935	4 809	1 221	478	39	6
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	14	3 609	1 458	417	175	7	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	5	481	125	32	20	4	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	4	2 064	918	223	100	1	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	6	2 640	370	78	20	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	43	2 884	1 172	279	162	27	4
723	Beauty shops.....	36	2 520	1 035	246	145	23	2
724	Barber shops.....	7	364	137	33	17	4	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	5	3 814	1 338	328	53	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
73	Business services.....	94	33 821	10 616	2 438	834	26	3
731	Advertising.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	8	1 304	461	132	23	3	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	20	5 741	2 337	566	233	6	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	21	11 219	2 853	614	150	2	2
736	Personnel supply services.....	7	313	172	33	36	2	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services.....	28	12 100	3 558	798	321	8	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking.....	74	21 112	4 309	896	317	29	3
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	6	9 685	1 369	194	70	-	-
752	Automobile parking.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	56	9 900	2 537	583	195	28	3
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	15	3 379	918	200	61	8	2
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	20	2 888	649	147	50	14	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	21	3 633	970	236	84	6	1
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services.....	38	6 565	1 811	394	126	16	1
762	Electrical repair shops.....	14	3 794	959	210	61	5	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops.....	5	1 771	-	81	23	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	9	2 023	639	129	38	3	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	6	538	151	31	18	6	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services.....	18	2 233	701	153	47	5	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums.....	31	7 173	1 378	296	199	7	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums.....	20	3 440	660	149	108	5	1
80	Health services.....	253	132 957	50 953	12 315	3 170	91	22
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	126	65 906	26 831	6 915	693	43	14
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	42	7 971	2 579	620	176	29	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	36	4 985	1 332	294	96	17	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	12	1 937	295	70	24	7	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	13	1 754	488	101	40	7	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	11	1 294	549	123	32	3	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	24	32 328	13 958	3 174	1 778	-	4
806	Hospitals.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
81	Legal services.....	84	29 374	10 260	2 146	381	44	26
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	8	4 646	1 046	217	462	-	-
83	Social services.....	34	3 968	1 595	385	259	18	2

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.)

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	ALEXANDRIA, LA MSA—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	70	21 903	9 529	2 121	496	25	10
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	25	8 971	4 380	957	203	11	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	26	6 122	2 383	649	135	11	7
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	5	192	52	15	8	-	2
	BATON ROUGE, LA MSA							
	Total -----	3 580	1 417 204	548 252	131 844	32 838	1 111	313
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	62	48 116	13 268	3 203	1 889	12	13
7011	Hotels and motels -----	59	47 427	13 007	3 181	1 873	12	13
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	21	27 002	7 662	1 972	1 179	3	10
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more -----	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	10
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	38	20 425	5 345	1 209	694	9	3
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts -----	30	10 485	2 462	541	336	8	1
7011 pt.	Motor hotels -----	8	9 940	2 883	668	358	1	2
702, 3	Other lodging places -----	3	689	261	22	16	-	-
702	Rooming and boarding houses -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks -----	3	689	261	22	16	-	-
72	Personal services -----	279	50 813	18 805	4 622	2 116	97	32
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	85	17 038	6 347	1 518	743	25	18
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	15	1 775	832	186	109	1	6
7213	Linen supply -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	45	6 310	2 404	560	292	15	11
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	6	314	90	21	11	2	-
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	15	3 522	819	199	113	3	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	122	16 093	7 209	1 791	780	56	10
723	Beauty shops -----	113	15 628	7 045	1 753	762	48	10
724	Barber shops -----	9	465	164	38	18	8	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	7	800	256	53	32	6	1
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	18	8 555	2 708	652	169	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	32	4 805	1 466	409	279	7	2
7291	Tax return preparation services -----	9	1 990	822	282	213	4	1
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. -----	23	2 815	644	127	66	3	1
73	Business services -----	573	257 800	108 062	25 840	9 482	104	22
731	Advertising -----	39	13 837	5 163	1 327	248	4	3
7311	Advertising agencies -----	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	18	5 698	2 272	503	138	3	1
7322	Adjustment and collection services -----	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7323	Credit reporting services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	44	7 912	2 622	627	247	13	2
7331	Direct mail advertising services -----	7	729	136	50	21	1	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services -----	12	3 895	1 261	297	91	1	-
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services -----	11	1 857	775	181	96	4	-
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics -----	14	1 431	450	99	39	7	2
7335	Commercial photography -----	4	345	66	15	7	4	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design -----	10	1 086	384	84	32	3	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	124	28 493	13 489	3 035	2 124	38	3
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services -----	36	9 087	3 701	905	252	12	-
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	88	19 406	9 788	2 130	1 872	26	3
7349 pt.	Window cleaning -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	88	19 406	9 788	2 130	1 872	26	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	81	51 475	16 144	3 801	867	6	3
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing -----	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. -----	60	29 624	7 702	1 786	463	5	1
736	Personnel supply services -----	60	41 347	28 301	6 355	3 211	8	1
7361	Employment agencies -----	22	4 592	2 103	449	198	4	1
7363	Help supply services -----	38	36 755	26 198	5 906	3 013	4	-

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	BATON ROUGE, LA MSA—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	80	55 165	17 278	4 547	726	6	3
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	40	17 995	5 901	1 401	242	2	1
7371	Computer programming services	20	6 393	2 259	565	84	1	1
7372	Prepackaged software	9	6 694	2 557	552	96	1	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design	11	4 908	1 085	284	62	—	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	22	22 160	7 106	2 090	347	3	2
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
7376	Computer facilities management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	18	15 010	4 271	1 056	137	1	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	127	53 873	22 793	5 645	1 921	26	6
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	29	19 530	11 114	2 838	1 183	—	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	23	15 724	10 094	2 581	1 090	—	—
7382	Security systems services	6	3 806	1 020	257	93	—	—
7383	News syndicates	3	518	167	37	15	1	1
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	8	1 409	379	85	43	1	2
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	87	32 416	11 133	2 685	680	24	3
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	5	719	213	31	18	3	1
7389 pt.	Interior designing	8	3 601	1 322	307	52	2	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	9	2 230	1 114	255	113	4	1
7389 pt.	Other business services	65	25 866	8 484	2 092	497	15	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	285	72 596	19 027	4 556	1 454	80	11
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	14	9 107	1 504	355	109	—	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
752	Automobile parking	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752 pt.	Parking lots	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752 pt.	Parking structures	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	221	56 157	15 979	3 767	1 053	72	10
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	45	12 841	3 896	959	261	21	5
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	39	11 529	3 365	826	222	21	4
7532 pt.	Paint shops	6	1 312	531	133	39	—	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	102	28 408	8 068	1 919	512	30	3
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	93	23 114	6 471	1 569	434	29	3
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	9	5 294	1 597	350	78	1	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	74	14 908	4 015	889	280	21	2
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	13	1 593	465	102	23	4	—
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	4	1 162	277	51	28	1	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	8	1 349	277	56	17	4	2
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	22	4 593	1 180	276	85	8	—
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	27	6 211	1 816	404	127	4	—
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	7	1 501	464	108	32	3	—
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	11	2 442	601	130	46	1	—
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
754	Automotive services, except repair	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7542	Carwashes	10	2 818	695	149	158	2	—
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
76	Miscellaneous repair services	163	81 535	23 199	5 140	1 115	39	6
762	Electrical repair shops	45	25 636	5 516	1 277	266	12	2
7622	Radio and television repair shops	13	2 154	441	115	30	6	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	32	23 482	5 075	1 162	236	6	2
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	10	4 369	896	204	46	4	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	22	19 113	4 179	958	190	2	2
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	102	54 106	17 084	3 714	789	22	3
7692	Welding repair	11	4 285	1 122	225	53	4	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops	11	9 380	2 956	687	118	2	1
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	80	40 441	13 006	2 802	618	16	2

Table 8a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BATON ROUGE, LA MSA—Con.							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	147	35 088	8 029	1 830	1 104	42	12
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
783	Motion picture theaters	10	6 659	612	171	106	-	-
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	10	6 659	612	171	106	-	-
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
784	Video tape rental	30	5 834	1 395	347	207	13	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	4	297	77	16	12	2	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	93	16 783	4 685	1 019	655	27	8
794	Commercial sports	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	93	16 783	4 685	1 019	655	27	8
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities	24	6 593	1 845	474	306	3	3
7992	Public golf courses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	11	2 163	430	85	55	1	3
7996	Amusement parks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	14	4 144	1 296	327	138	3	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ..	33	2 945	822	78	83	15	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	29	1 908	500	65	68	13	1
80	Health services	837	406 166	169 346	41 501	7 463	336	67
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	402	200 994	98 387	24 852	2 372	145	40
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	396	196 775	97 512	24 642	2 311	145	36
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	6	4 219	875	210	61	-	4
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	220	50 255	18 523	4 340	1 029	131	4
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	218	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	131	4
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	105	22 482	5 903	1 359	405	47	8
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	41	8 644	2 382	522	155	16	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	21	3 781	846	172	74	14	4
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	43	10 057	2 675	665	176	17	3
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	12	2 098	791	153	50	6	-
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	31	7 959	1 884	512	126	11	3
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	28	23 157	10 098	2 353	1 379	2	1
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	15	13 065	5 812	1 278	748	1	1
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	13	10 092	4 286	1 075	631	1	-
8052	Intermediate care facilities	6	6 347	2 629	733	454	1	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	7	3 745	1 657	342	177	-	-
806	Hospitals	5	56 278	18 932	4 635	1 053	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	77	53 000	17 503	3 962	1 225	11	14
807	Medical and dental laboratories	30	22 929	7 628	1 569	414	6	4
8071	Medical laboratories	17	19 842	6 017	1 221	326	1	2
8072	Dental laboratories	13	3 087	1 611	348	88	5	2
808	Home health care services	16	7 561	3 354	801	384	-	1
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	31	22 510	6 521	1 592	427	5	9
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	17	14 434	4 005	937	202	3	8
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
81	Legal services	418	149 368	50 776	13 995	2 215	187	99
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	31	13 645	5 179	1 164	365	8	-
823	Libraries	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
824	Vocational schools	13	12 013	4 572	1 015	302	3	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
83	Social services	142	14 932	6 308	1 463	979	62	3
835	Child day care services	117	11 331	4 890	1 177	851	53	2
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	25	3 601	1 418	286	128	9	1

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	BATON ROUGE, LA MSA—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	601	279 769	123 009	27 794	4 506	138	47
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	246	177 045	85 660	18 907	2 578	39	8
8711	Engineering services	159	147 866	73 895	15 966	2 052	18	4
8712	Architectural services	63	16 330	6 358	1 517	252	18	4
8713	Surveying services	24	12 849	5 407	1 424	274	3	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	173	33 436	12 862	3 378	766	80	35
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	42	16 939	5 728	1 331	325	5	1
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	5	844	237	39	10	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	19	7 865	1 481	360	129	4	1
8734	Testing laboratories	18	8 230	4 010	932	186	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	140	52 349	18 759	4 178	837	14	3
8741	Management services	41	22 347	9 453	2 258	384	3	1
8742	Management consulting services	49	18 881	4 900	1 085	273	5	2
8743	Public relations services	19	4 642	1 647	193	51	2	-
8744	Facilities support management services	3	1 329	803	227	25	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	28	5 150	1 956	415	104	4	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	42	7 376	3 244	736	150	6	1
	HOUMA-THIBODAU, LA MSA							
	Total	998	316 759	125 622	29 902	6 513	298	57
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	26	7 817	2 358	614	370	4	2
7011	Hotels and motels	23	7 613	2 318	605	364	4	1
7011 pt.	Hotels	6	2 201	561	171	125	1	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	17	5 412	1 757	434	239	3	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	3	204	40	9	6	-	1
72	Personal services	71	14 299	4 743	1 172	432	30	7
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	19	7 103	2 454	575	200	8	4
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	4	739	305	68	34	1	-
7213	Linen supply*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	5	259	63	13	12	2	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	6	582	128	27	11	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	29	2 080	906	210	120	15	3
723	Beauty shops	25	1 979	859	199	113	14	1
724	Barber shops	4	101	47	11	7	1	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	7	3 337	982	284	50	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	10	1 197	273	76	51	6	-
73	Business services	131	52 396	16 914	3 850	996	19	1
731	Advertising	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	5	796	188	43	18	3	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	21	3 860	1 625	403	160	7	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	59	38 275	10 711	2 462	460	1	1
736	Personnel supply services	13	4 333	2 235	464	166	5	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	21	3 395	1 513	344	151	2	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	89	17 485	4 576	1 013	277	27	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	6	1 809	395	101	30	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	72	13 339	3 453	807	215	25	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	11	2 709	698	156	39	6	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	43	7 134	1 787	468	117	16	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	18	3 496	968	183	59	3	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	11	2 337	728	105	32	2	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services	90	35 533	9 561	2 112	480	24	-
762	Electrical repair shops	28	6 815	1 899	493	124	9	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	12	810	206	56	16	5	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	16	6 005	1 693	437	108	4	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	3	221	35	9	3	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	59	28 497	7 627	1 610	353	13	-

Table 8a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	HOUMA-THIBODAU, LA MSA—Con.							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums -----	73	17 780	4 621	1 133	601	18	1
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters-----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental-----	10	1 317	254	62	41	1	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers-----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums-----	53	11 981	3 519	893	432	16	-
80	Health services -----	249	95 420	48 951	13 089	1 977	74	19
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine-----	127	59 545	35 594	9 627	772	23	13
802	Offices and clinics of dentists-----	65	10 278	3 662	903	244	35	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners-----	34	6 990	2 405	678	142	12	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors-----	10	1 917	953	270	33	3	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists-----	9	519	74	22	9	6	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.-----	15	4 554	1 378	386	100	3	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities-----	10	8 440	4 030	1 149	601	2	2
806	Hospitals-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services-----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
81	Legal services -----	110	39 553	18 379	3 112	438	57	16
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
83	Social services -----	34	1 871	730	183	113	15	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	110	32 572	14 228	3 486	774	29	7
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services-----	36	12 064	4 963	1 120	242	6	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services-----	48	6 770	2 780	704	183	20	6
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)-----	7	2 817	1 423	374	54	1	-
874	Management and public relations services-----	19	10 921	5 062	1 288	295	2	-
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
	LA FAYETTE, LA MSA							
	Total -----	1 849	710 439	265 806	64 540	13 999	534	117
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	30	15 785	4 303	1 131	620	5	5
7011	Hotels and motels-----	25	15 106	4 135	1 104	608	4	4
7011 pt.	Hotels-----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts-----	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3
702, 3	Other lodging places-----	5	679	168	27	12	1	1
72	Personal services -----	141	21 633	7 410	1 653	782	62	8
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services-----	39	7 586	2 622	652	275	18	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*-----	4	858	370	97	44	1	-
7213	Linen supply*-----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning-----	6	446	99	36	20	3	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning-----	20	2 253	743	169	106	10	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning-----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries*-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*-----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait-----	10	1 489	321	70	45	5	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops-----	60	6 430	2 802	536	301	33	4
723	Beauty shops-----	53	6 111	2 690	505	277	27	4
724	Barber shops-----	7	319	112	31	24	6	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors-----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
726	Funeral service and crematories-----	16	4 375	1 100	251	64	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services-----	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
73	Business services -----	315	157 480	50 990	11 417	3 026	45	6
731	Advertising-----	10	4 476	1 746	471	99	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies-----	10	3 016	1 012	264	73	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services-----	23	4 115	1 187	288	100	7	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings-----	40	6 770	2 718	592	246	12	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing-----	126	97 120	26 624	6 353	1 060	2	3

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	LAFAYETTE, LA MSA—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	20	9 942	5 947	1 013	739	5	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	19	6 936	2 626	658	104	1	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	67	25 105	9 130	1 778	605	17	2
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	146	30 018	7 040	1 660	595	54	7
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	10	6 584	915	216	65	—	—
752	Automobile parking	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
753	Automotive repair shops	116	20 294	5 346	1 262	423	47	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	24	5 046	1 492	362	119	13	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	51	7 708	1 876	452	165	22	3
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	41	7 540	1 978	448	139	12	2
754	Automotive services, except repair	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services	86	25 307	8 254	2 002	440	21	—
762	Electrical repair shops	26	12 506	4 650	1 114	221	6	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops	9	7 784	2 947	696	123	2	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	17	4 722	1 703	418	98	4	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	4	224	59	11	4	4	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	56	12 577	3 545	877	215	11	—
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	86	29 810	6 980	1 442	771	22	5
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental	10	1 122	237	63	36	4	—
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	65	24 109	5 548	1 092	581	17	5
80	Health services	411	208 130	88 477	21 622	3 808	145	27
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	209	101 431	51 281	12 495	1 201	65	17
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	91	16 856	6 182	1 792	412	51	4
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	42	8 704	3 139	760	158	24	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	16	3 231	814	219	51	10	2
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	11	1 557	347	61	21	9	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	15	3 916	1 978	480	86	5	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	14	15 207	6 627	1 329	826	—	3
806	Hospitals	4	42 974	14 723	3 688	791	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	51	22 958	6 525	1 558	420	5	1
81	Legal services	279	108 831	47 196	12 369	1 325	90	40
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	14	6 720	2 400	573	325	2	—
83	Social services	74	6 299	2 516	639	442	36	5
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	230	92 673	37 914	9 476	1 715	44	13
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	85	48 241	19 684	4 785	734	9	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	71	16 679	7 519	1 942	381	25	9
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	22	13 099	5 264	1 213	253	3	—
874	Management and public relations services	52	14 654	5 447	1 536	347	7	2
89	Services, n.e.c.	37	7 753	2 326	556	150	8	1
	LAKE CHARLES, LA MSA							
	Total	1 038	366 545	143 202	34 869	8 728	374	85
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	27	17 140	4 862	1 134	650	4	8
7011	Hotels and motels	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	6
7011 pt.	Hotels	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
702, 3	Other lodging places	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
72	Personal services	97	22 725	7 502	1 879	804	50	12
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	20	14 179	4 947	1 233	449	7	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7213	Linen supply*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7218	Industrial laundries*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	3	191	49	11	10	2	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait	4	1 510	315	68	45	1	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	53	2 673	920	230	139	35	10
723	Beauty shops	44	2 068	723	181	114	29	7
724	Barber shops	9	605	197	49	25	6	3
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
726	Funeral service and crematories	7	3 268	984	230	87	1	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	LAKE CHARLES, LA MSA—Con.							
73	Business services -----	138	41 115	15 761	3 693	1 441	33	5
731	Advertising -----	11	2 460	641	148	74	3	2
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	7	1 397	493	112	36	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	6	934	83	19	12	3	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	27	6 555	3 066	727	449	12	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	36	14 996	3 642	925	203	3	-
736	Personnel supply services -----	11	3 177	2 261	500	245	1	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	9	2 324	921	210	32	3	-
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	31	9 272	4 654	1 052	390	7	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking -----	96	22 480	5 835	1 357	454	40	3
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	6	3 031	494	96	30	1	-
752	Automobile parking -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	77	17 158	4 585	1 087	340	34	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	17	2 975	802	182	54	13	-
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	33	8 561	2 045	496	166	13	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	27	5 622	1 738	409	120	8	1
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	13	2 291	756	174	84	5	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	59	16 648	4 800	1 111	337	12	1
762	Electrical repair shops -----	15	3 705	1 289	297	69	3	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	3	438	186	41	19	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	41	12 505	3 325	773	249	8	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums -----	45	26 092	6 384	1 597	841	10	5
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters -----	4	2 848	345	80	61	-	-
784	Video tape rental -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
793	Bowling centers -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums -----	26	19 204	4 935	1 236	643	5	2
80	Health services -----	292	134 742	61 172	15 324	2 587	103	15
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine -----	139	82 926	41 209	10 619	895	28	10
802	Offices and clinics of dentists -----	80	12 801	4 389	1 029	293	50	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners -----	33	5 575	1 721	380	107	18	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors -----	11	1 865	419	106	39	7	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists -----	10	1 329	306	69	36	8	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. -----	12	2 381	996	205	32	3	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	13	15 442	6 915	1 731	927	-	1
806	Hospitals -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
81	Legal services -----	126	44 867	19 360	4 488	604	63	20
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	8	4 277	1 688	334	100	-	-
83	Social services -----	39	2 029	830	203	151	24	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	102	33 314	14 686	3 704	739	34	15
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	32	15 572	7 325	1 715	317	7	5
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	49	12 240	4 855	1 137	262	22	9
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	9	1 116	322	45	20	1	-

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	MONROE, LA MSA							
	Total	973	380 909	140 258	30 733	8 202	349	105
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	26	13 297	3 563	757	628	11	3
7011	Hotels and motels.....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	3
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
72	Personal services	78	13 497	4 432	1 076	475	40	4
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	28	6 219	2 399	553	248	13	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7213	Linen supply*.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	8	713	224	53	29	4	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning.....	13	2 785	1 277	300	144	4	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	7	877	189	46	24	4	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	32	1 772	597	147	82	21	2
723	Beauty shops.....	27	1 616	534	131	67	18	—
724	Barber shops.....	5	156	63	16	15	3	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	6	3 865	944	238	54	—	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
73	Business services	139	41 208	13 945	3 211	1 273	35	6
731	Advertising.....	16	3 425	922	222	62	1	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	8	3 142	671	165	50	2	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	10	912	313	59	28	7	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	30	5 062	2 344	569	350	12	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	18	16 101	5 255	1 195	433	1	2
736	Personnel supply services.....	11	1 993	1 291	265	116	2	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services.....	15	4 323	1 595	368	76	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services.....	31	6 250	1 554	368	158	10	—
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	107	22 807	5 623	1 364	527	46	5
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	11	3 712	690	203	63	1	2
752	Automobile parking.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops.....	82	16 856	4 363	1 005	356	41	3
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	14	3 859	1 001	221	90	7	1
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	42	5 968	1 218	276	126	27	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	26	7 029	2 144	508	140	7	1
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	14	2 239	570	156	108	4	—
76	Miscellaneous repair services	48	14 267	3 711	781	189	20	—
762	Electrical repair shops.....	16	4 278	1 226	288	61	6	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services.....	24	9 637	2 368	462	111	7	—
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	33	5 198	1 335	317	180	7	4
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental.....	9	778	174	37	19	1	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
793	Bowling centers.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums.....	19	3 832	996	236	137	6	1
80	Health services	242	143 614	63 616	14 032	2 774	81	19
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	116	71 250	37 699	8 020	835	29	9
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	62	13 695	4 926	1 152	279	39	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	9	3 084	685	135	36	2	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	8	1 870	422	105	33	5	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	10	10 644	5 098	1 175	716	—	1
806	Hospitals.....	4	30 202	10 258	2 425	626	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	24	11 453	3 978	960	228	2	6
81	Legal services	119	29 790	8 405	1 883	434	50	36
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
83	Social services	33	3 770	1 713	391	234	17	1

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	MONROE, LA MSA—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	135	88 168	32 658	6 667	1 140	39	26
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	49	68 043	25 888	5 031	754	17	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	59	12 949	4 204	1 041	246	18	21
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	7	4 039	1 466	366	75	-	2
874	Management and public relations services -----	20	3 137	1 100	229	65	4	2
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
	NEW ORLEANS, LA MSA							
	Total -----	9 038	4 573 689	1 690 878	409 481	105 814	2 469	648
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	184	475 094	145 131	36 724	14 902	30	39
7011	Hotels and motels -----	172	473 801	144 859	36 658	14 857	30	35
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	83	413 782	130 295	33 028	12 986	10	17
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more -----	71	412 067	129 715	32 887	12 893	5	14
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms -----	12	1 715	580	141	93	5	3
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	89	60 019	14 564	3 630	1 871	20	18
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts -----	69	34 002	7 820	1 898	1 010	19	11
7011 pt.	Motor hotels -----	20	26 017	6 744	1 732	861	1	7
702, 3	Other lodging places -----	12	1 293	272	66	45	-	4
702	Rooming and boarding houses -----	5	373	100	22	11	-	2
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks -----	7	920	172	44	34	-	2
72	Personal services -----	775	147 305	53 005	13 245	5 827	288	29
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	274	67 523	24 213	6 078	2 418	114	7
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	14	4 435	1 704	382	216	7	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	8	15 889	5 824	1 454	451	-	1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	51	8 038	1 824	475	204	25	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	143	26 305	10 186	2 681	1 169	54	4
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	18	2 152	775	198	88	6	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	6	8 528	3 191	753	196	1	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	34	2 176	709	135	94	21	-
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners -----	18	1 531	421	68	55	10	-
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* -----	16	645	288	67	39	11	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* -----	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	53	8 659	2 265	469	276	13	2
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	299	33 874	15 882	4 007	1 706	132	17
723	Beauty shops -----	280	32 656	15 284	3 861	1 630	120	16
724	Barber shops -----	19	1 218	598	146	76	12	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	24	1 343	489	129	51	7	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	51	23 680	5 761	1 395	472	4	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	74	12 226	4 395	1 167	904	18	2
7291	Tax return preparation services -----	17	3 023	1 237	425	472	9	-
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. -----	57	9 203	3 158	742	432	9	2
73	Business services -----	1 320	706 577	299 316	70 317	27 702	165	44
731	Advertising -----	91	58 753	16 006	4 096	720	8	1
7311	Advertising agencies -----	70	22 083	8 968	2 347	375	7	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. -----	15	3 453	973	195	64	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	45	27 585	11 296	2 620	582	1	1
7322	Adjustment and collection services -----	37	17 255	7 370	1 689	383	1	1
7323	Credit reporting services -----	8	10 330	3 926	931	199	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	102	33 608	10 436	2 359	647	25	5
7331	Direct mail advertising services -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services -----	33	15 277	4 294	1 005	304	7	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services -----	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services -----	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	3
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics -----	34	7 141	2 229	511	138	8	1
7335	Commercial photography -----	12	2 606	635	151	47	6	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design -----	22	4 535	1 594	360	91	2	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	233	74 958	39 020	9 493	4 945	54	8
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services -----	81	20 129	8 857	2 358	582	16	-
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	152	54 829	30 163	7 135	4 363	38	8
7349 pt.	Window cleaning -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	150	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	8
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	184	95 526	26 654	6 719	1 430	18	3
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing -----	11	4 744	1 484	454	77	-	1
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing -----	31	24 014	8 500	2 254	376	4	-
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. -----	142	66 768	16 670	4 011	977	14	2
736	Personnel supply services -----	146	126 773	85 803	17 547	10 570	10	1
7361	Employment agencies -----	62	18 810	10 245	1 923	736	7	-
7363	Help supply services -----	84	107 963	75 558	15 624	9 834	3	1

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	NEW ORLEANS, LA MSA—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	132	74 584	25 906	6 283	1 097	8	7
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	55	23 090	9 229	2 347	372	5	4
7371	Computer programming services	33	14 514	6 463	1 581	260	2	1
7372	Prepackaged software	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7373	Computer integrated systems design	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	34	35 839	11 821	2 708	515	—	2
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
7376	Computer facilities management services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	43	15 655	4 856	1 228	210	3	1
7377	Computer rental and leasing	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	21	7 526	2 046	512	87	2	1
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	387	214 790	84 195	21 200	7 711	41	18
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	94	75 821	44 154	10 902	3 953	6	1
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	75	58 241	38 429	9 371	3 654	6	1
7382	Security systems services	19	17 580	5 725	1 531	299	—	—
7383	News syndicates	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	8
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	245	117 104	34 614	9 088	3 366	32	8
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	18	3 128	971	283	80	1	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing	29	7 056	1 841	402	89	7	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	15	5 619	2 579	639	229	1	1
7389 pt.	Other business services	183	101 301	29 223	7 764	2 968	23	7
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	694	245 234	55 512	12 659	3 943	145	18
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	51	99 878	15 917	3 842	975	1	1
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	25	63 597	8 782	2 130	619	—	1
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
752	Automobile parking	107	23 634	4 795	1 157	568	1	—
752 pt.	Parking lots	84	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752 pt.	Parking structures	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
753	Automotive repair shops	476	106 266	30 177	6 724	1 994	134	16
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	108	27 303	6 969	1 599	472	38	7
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	98	25 240	6 314	1 449	424	36	6
7532 pt.	Paint shops	10	2 063	655	150	48	2	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	236	45 184	13 240	2 890	856	64	6
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	222	36 971	10 638	2 350	728	64	6
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	14	8 213	2 602	540	128	—	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	132	33 779	9 968	2 235	666	32	3
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	24	6 212	1 455	338	110	7	—
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	10	2 047	500	94	49	—	1
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	16	3 549	1 042	248	58	1	—
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	28	5 854	1 906	482	124	7	1
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	54	16 117	5 065	1 073	325	17	1
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	13	3 437	920	165	64	4	—
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	18	4 675	1 541	319	95	5	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	15	3 869	1 475	363	96	6	1
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	8	4 136	1 129	226	70	2	—
754	Automotive services, except repair	60	15 456	4 623	936	406	9	1
7542	Carwashes	18	3 539	1 210	284	160	3	—
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	42	11 917	3 413	652	246	6	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services	465	169 606	54 497	13 081	2 914	105	11
762	Electrical repair shops	165	48 162	15 272	3 750	862	39	5
7622	Radio and television repair shops	52	12 143	4 263	1 227	288	16	3
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	113	36 019	11 009	2 523	574	23	2
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	52	18 985	5 814	1 279	255	10	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	61	17 034	5 195	1 244	319	13	2
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	12	879	294	93	31	3	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	27	3 431	1 265	396	106	15	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	261	117 134	37 666	8 842	1 915	48	6
7692	Welding repair	22	7 746	2 891	612	162	8	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops	24	15 532	5 017	1 223	4	—	2
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	215	93 856	29 758	7 007	1 508	36	4

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	NEW ORLEANS, LA MSA—Con.							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	395	190 382	55 904	17 639	5 548	77	28
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	23	18 985	3 371	848	156	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters	41	25 666	3 582	906	643	4	-
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	55	8 938	2 117	529	267	8	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	42	21 812	4 839	1 183	561	16	3
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	11	13 738	1 164	255	84	-	2
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	31	8 074	3 675	928	477	16	1
793	Bowling centers	20	12 768	3 241	842	460	-	3
79 ex, 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	214	102 213	38 754	13 331	3 461	48	18
794	Commercial sports	22	49 364	24 180	9 710	1 504	5	2
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7948	Racing, including track operation	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
79 ex, 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	192	52 849	14 574	3 621	1 957	43	16
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	29	2 123	656	203	163	17	2
7991	Physical fitness facilities	38	14 405	4 487	1 063	647	3	5
7992	Public golf courses	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	27	11 509	2 682	666	231	4	3
7996	Amusement parks	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	34	10 894	3 435	866	512	5	3
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	58	11 318	2 748	671	313	12	3
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	5	860	229	57	28	2	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	48	7 742	2 106	490	231	10	2
80	Health services	2 288	1 374 994	519 545	124 109	24 364	804	146
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	1 262	628 543	272 742	66 135	7 462	381	105
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	1 220	596 209	261 541	63 649	6 911	379	94
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	42	32 334	11 201	2 486	551	2	11
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	511	98 725	35 772	8 665	2 200	305	7
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	507	97 215	35 150	8 499	2 171	303	7
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	4	1 510	622	166	29	2	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	221	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	89	13
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	98	23 044	6 293	1 358	342	42	4
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	49	11 665	3 268	884	227	25	5
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	74	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	4
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	51	12 238	5 317	1 238	230	12	4
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	53	58 025	25 855	6 221	3 444	2	5
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	30	45 099	19 711	4 752	2 595	1	4
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	23	12 926	6 144	1 469	849	1	1
8052	Intermediate care facilities	5	4 143	1 967	481	290	-	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	18	8 783	4 177	988	559	1	1
806	Hospitals	28	448 216	134 381	31 437	7 968	-	1
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	17	343 268	99 419	22 875	5 855	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	210	90 437	34 614	7 904	2 433	25	15
807	Medical and dental laboratories	77	34 676	13 872	3 142	674	15	4
8071	Medical laboratories	43	27 361	10 202	2 316	469	5	3
8072	Dental laboratories	34	7 315	3 670	826	205	10	1
808	Home health care services	45	20 397	8 831	1 995	1 184	2	6
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	88	35 364	11 911	2 767	575	8	5
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	48	16 564	5 775	1 357	237	5	4
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
81	Legal services	1 285	673 032	253 694	61 242	7 602	461	231
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	69	26 299	8 648	1 985	756	11	1
823	Libraries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools	32	20 724	7 015	1 588	534	1	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	37	5 575	1 633	397	222	10	1
83	Social services	348	42 766	17 687	4 169	2 299	134	13
835	Child day care services	277	21 375	8 726	2 172	1 526	120	12
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	71	21 391	8 961	1 997	773	14	1

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	NEW ORLEANS, LA MSA—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	1 060	495 707	217 956	51 615	9 481	230	82
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	390	225 838	104 498	26 031	3 635	42	9
8711	Engineering services -----	245	162 587	78 839	19 720	2 609	20	4
8712	Architectural services -----	100	40 606	17 648	4 369	664	16	5
8713	Surveying services -----	45	22 645	8 011	1 942	362	6	—
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	351	132 473	51 799	12 713	2 193	148	66
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	61	35 531	15 461	2 468	675	4	1
8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	9	10 679	5 996	539	154	—	—
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research -----	24	7 959	2 480	520	229	4	—
8734	Testing laboratories -----	28	16 893	6 985	1 409	292	—	1
874	Management and public relations services -----	258	101 865	46 198	10 403	2 978	36	6
8741	Management services -----	91	57 516	27 737	6 267	2 213	10	3
8742	Management consulting services -----	99	27 242	11 090	1 973	381	13	1
8743	Public relations services -----	22	2 994	1 026	229	68	6	1
8744	Facilities support management services -----	3	1 612	626	160	26	—	—
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. -----	43	12 501	5 719	1 774	290	7	1
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	155	26 693	9 983	2 696	476	19	6
	SHREVEPORT, LA MSA							
	Total -----	2 290	888 510	332 822	79 063	22 597	789	223
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	46	30 728	7 799	1 861	1 095	11	8
7011	Hotels and motels -----	43	30 520	7 759	1 847	1 084	8	8
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	11	10 369	2 955	666	438	2	3
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	3
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	32	20 151	4 804	1 179	646	6	5
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts -----	25	14 028	2 986	665	391	6	3
7011 pt.	Motor hotels -----	7	6 123	1 818	514	255	—	2
702, 3	Other lodging places -----	3	208	40	14	11	3	—
702	Rooming and boarding houses -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
72	Personal services -----	243	56 324	19 290	4 681	1 884	108	19
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	78	31 008	10 762	2 580	988	32	9
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7213	Linen supply* -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	22	3 820	555	152	105	10	6
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	31	6 451	2 415	568	260	10	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	5	170	38	9	9	4	—
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	20	5 338	1 213	313	130	5	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	112	11 070	4 436	1 084	470	62	8
723	Beauty shops -----	97	10 098	3 955	957	427	48	7
724	Barber shops -----	15	972	481	127	43	14	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	6	294	89	17	7	3	1
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	10	6 602	1 985	453	128	—	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	17	2 012	805	234	161	6	1
7291	Tax return preparation services -----	5	1 112	594	180	128	3	1
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. -----	12	900	211	54	33	3	—
73	Business services -----	314	106 097	41 135	9 585	6 258	82	17
731	Advertising -----	26	8 017	3 080	627	148	6	2
7311	Advertising agencies -----	18	2 707	1 211	281	74	5	2
7312	Outdoor advertising services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	9	3 566	1 487	420	108	2	—
7322	Adjustment and collection services -----	9	3 566	1 487	420	108	2	—
7323	Credit reporting services -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	23	4 961	1 293	303	219	7	1
7331	Direct mail advertising services -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics -----	14	3 470	684	168	60	4	—
7335	Commercial photography -----	7	1 423	236	63	30	2	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design -----	7	2 047	448	105	30	2	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	66	12 189	5 517	1 271	818	35	1
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services -----	22	5 139	2 268	471	144	12	—
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	44	7 050	3 249	800	674	23	1
7349 pt.	Window cleaning -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	—

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	SHREVEPORT, LA MSA—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	50	23 667	4 849	1 114	323	7	1
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	39	14 918	3 159	701	197	6	—
736	Personnel supply services	25	15 783	9 968	2 121	3 260	1	3
7361	Employment agencies	12	2 459	853	212	82	—	2
7363	Help supply services	13	13 324	9 115	1 909	3 178	1	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	28	11 220	3 521	848	165	4	2
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	13	3 043	1 221	268	49	1	1
7371	Computer programming services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7372	Prepackaged software	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	9	5 047	1 595	418	92	1	1
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	9	5 047	1 595	418	92	1	1
7376	Computer facilities management services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	6	3 130	705	162	24	2	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	6	3 130	705	162	24	2	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	87	26 694	11 420	2 881	1 217	20	7
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	22	10 909	6 239	1 575	717	2	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	17	7 496	5 194	1 235	630	1	—
7382	Security systems services	5	3 413	1 045	340	87	1	—
7383	News syndicates	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	12	2 319	675	146	66	3	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	53	13 466	4 506	1 160	434	15	6
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	5	1 055	377	86	30	3	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing	6	805	198	50	22	2	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	4	1 127	474	97	30	—	—
7389 pt.	Other business services	38	10 479	3 457	927	352	10	6
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	253	67 310	16 438	3 926	1 278	86	14
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	20	29 357	5 479	1 322	336	2	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
752	Automobile parking	40	2 693	368	99	63	—	1
752 pt.	Parking lots	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
752 pt.	Parking structures	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	167	31 186	9 541	2 247	731	76	9
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	40	8 330	2 792	647	204	20	2
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	32	6 387	2 015	460	143	17	2
7532 pt.	Paint shops	8	1 943	777	187	61	3	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	69	11 148	3 185	730	274	38	5
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	5
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	58	11 708	3 564	870	253	18	2
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	7	1 262	245	79	17	2	1
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	14	2 659	842	222	65	4	—
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	27	6 876	2 298	528	161	5	1
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	4	619	197	48	13	2	1
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	13	3 374	1 136	262	81	—	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	7	2 255	803	189	59	—	—
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	3	628	162	29	8	3	—
754	Automotive services, except repair	26	4 074	1 050	258	148	8	4
7542	Carwashes	11	1 753	462	121	87	3	3
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	15	2 321	588	137	61	5	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services	108	36 804	11 480	2 677	629	37	1
762	Electrical repair shops	36	14 186	4 569	995	246	8	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops	17	4 921	1 949	389	95	4	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	19	9 265	2 620	606	151	4	—
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	9	4 930	1 473	333	72	3	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	10	4 335	1 147	273	79	1	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	5	607	181	28	22	3	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	12	865	207	45	19	10	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	55	21 146	6 523	1 609	342	16	1
7692	Welding repair	10	1 747	473	142	43	4	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops	7	3 181	860	222	45	1	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	38	16 218	5 190	1 245	254	11	1

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	SHREVEPORT, LA MSA—Con.							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	104	54 178	14 378	2 178	988	31	8
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	8	3 098	572	139	92	-	-
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	8	3 098	572	139	92	-	-
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
784	Video tape rental	23	3 500	710	168	92	14	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
793	Bowling centers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	68	45 458	12 374	1 688	718	17	3
794	Commercial sports	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	3
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities	14	3 012	917	223	147	1	1
7992	Public golf courses	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	12	2 158	479	115	52	2	1
7996	Amusement parks	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	12	2 443	718	154	92	1	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	12	3 522	1 061	119	99	2	-
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
80	Health services	631	350 975	155 485	36 838	6 786	240	56
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	326	177 214	90 875	21 698	2 320	105	26
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	320	168 805	88 212	21 000	1 979	105	24
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	6	8 409	2 663	698	341	-	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	145	32 649	12 263	2 790	625	90	6
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	144	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	6
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	53	9 384	3 002	721	161	33	5
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	18	3 822	1 115	276	56	11	3
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	19	2 284	485	103	38	14	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	16	3 278	1 402	342	67	8	2
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	4	801	347	87	13	2	-
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	12	2 477	1 055	255	54	6	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	25	37 932	16 490	2 872	1 532	2	6
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	16	21 613	9 651	2 102	1 132	1	1
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	9	16 319	6 839	770	400	1	5
8052	Intermediate care facilities	6	6 152	3 192	770	400	1	2
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	3	10 167	3 647	-	-	-	3
806	Hospitals	6	69 383	23 902	6 425	1 447	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	76	24 413	8 953	2 332	701	10	13
807	Medical and dental laboratories	34	7 065	2 495	773	172	9	5
8071	Medical laboratories	16	4 573	1 487	542	105	2	3
8072	Dental laboratories	18	2 492	1 008	231	67	7	2
808	Home health care services	10	3 057	1 667	391	169	-	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	32	14 291	4 791	1 168	360	1	8
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	16	5 563	2 133	518	136	-	5
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	3
81	Legal services	206	70 396	22 507	5 885	1 003	90	44
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	15	14 211	4 489	1 039	272	1	1
823	Libraries	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
824	Vocational schools	5	11 747	4 090	962	225	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
83	Social services	83	13 493	5 183	1 206	617	32	4
835	Child day care services	57	5 583	2 225	507	393	25	3
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	26	7 910	2 958	699	224	7	1

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	SHREVEPORT, LA MSA—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	255	83 163	33 941	9 034	1 730	67	51
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	77	21 492	10 134	2 482	444	12	12
8711	Engineering services	43	14 244	7 558	1 846	297	2	2
8712	Architectural services	27	5 597	1 749	417	93	5	10
8713	Surveying services	7	1 651	827	219	54	5	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	117	40 849	14 944	4 083	668	41	34
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	15	6 903	2 875	720	116	4	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	5	738	269	87	24	2	-
8734	Testing laboratories	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
874	Management and public relations services	46	13 919	5 988	1 749	502	10	5
8741	Management services	21	8 694	3 691	902	321	3	4
8742	Management consulting services	19	4 147	2 027	778	164	5	1
8743	Public relations services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8744	Facilities support management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	32	4 831	697	153	57	4	-

Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	ALEXANDRIA, LA MSA					
	Total	92	194 420	96 072	23 699	5 253
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	10	172 098	88 204	21 770	4 345
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	-	-	-	-	-
83	Social services	45	16 635	6 001	1 515	745
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	31	4 025	1 246	284	110
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	BATON ROUGE, LA MSA					
	Total	346	375 533	154 372	36 740	9 547
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	18	2 440	464	130	73
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	27	8 376	3 358	731	330
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	19	275 369	116 528	27 379	6 371
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	109	39 586	15 784	3 943	1 631
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	157	44 133	15 707	3 943	1 026
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	6	2 443	1 457	347	50

Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	HOUMA-THIBODAU, LA MSA					
	Total	61	104 741	42 711	10 649	2 847
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	7	96 147	39 417	9 873	2 477
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	-	-	-	-	-
83	Social services	22	3 888	1 926	468	258
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	26	3 546	917	214	84
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	-	-	-	-	-
	LAFAYETTE, LA MSA					
	Total	94	163 388	63 028	14 719	3 960
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	11	137 291	53 849	12 362	2 959
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	34	15 434	5 132	1 399	685
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	36	6 944	2 619	649	213
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	LAKE CHARLES, LA MSA					
	Total	95	134 566	51 573	11 822	3 351
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	7	601	141	30	23
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	9	115 636	44 986	10 239	2 480
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	35	12 814	4 458	1 034	654
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	39	4 606	1 498	379	153
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	-	-	-	-	-
	MONROE, LA MSA					
	Total	84	144 260	58 732	14 274	3 987
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	10	123 162	52 120	12 549	3 220
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	27	9 035	3 131	904	434
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	36	7 901	1 929	484	179
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	-	-	-	-	-

Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	NEW ORLEANS, LA MSA					
	Total	661	1 264 922	558 664	130 835	31 864
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	65	36 094	12 164	2 845	1 249
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	51	1 059 299	476 703	111 190	24 050
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	7	1 743	1 021	217	84
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	13	23 174	10 359	2 386	1 082
806	Hospitals	18	1 025 646	461 429	107 623	22 622
808, 9	Other health services	13	8 736	3 894	964	262
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	17	1 790	892	236	105
83	Social services	262	92 428	40 950	9 809	4 485
835	Child day care services	42	6 324	3 486	922	491
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	220	86 104	37 464	8 887	3 994
832	Individual and family social services	83	31 507	15 651	3 684	1 553
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	11	5 921	2 937	724	583
836	Residential care	63	22 001	10 074	2 390	1 083
839	Social services, n.e.c.	63	26 675	8 802	2 089	775
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	239	62 086	22 017	5 321	1 648
861	Business associations	49	18 263	7 129	1 798	386
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	129	21 379	7 498	1 837	630
862, 9	Other membership organizations	61	22 444	7 390	1 686	632
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	15	10 295	4 360	1 047	241
873 874 ex. 8744	Research, development, and testing services	15	10 295	4 360	1 047	241
	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	-	-	-	-	-
	SHREVEPORT, LA MSA					
	Total	183	462 446	226 587	53 246	10 536
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	21	11 387	4 230	928	410
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	21	405 717	203 545	47 842	8 161
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	69	26 244	11 577	2 707	1 345
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	58	15 635	5 793	1 406	535
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	8	2 251	814	223	38

Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	Total.....	4 959	1 299 797	441 399	106 820	34 384	2 136	413
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	139	42 365	9 431	2 095	1 476	50	35
7011	Hotels and motels	117	40 098	8 994	2 011	1 401	43	29
7011 pt.	Hotels	32	14 705	3 585	803	584	10	9
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	22	13 255	3 219	750	545	3	8
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	10	1 450	366	53	39	7	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	85	25 393	5 409	1 208	817	33	20
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	74	21 705	4 433	992	694	33	15
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	11	3 688	976	216	123	-	5
702, 3	Other lodging places	22	2 267	437	84	75	7	6
702	Rooming and boarding houses	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	5
72	Personal services	507	65 008	18 605	4 603	2 116	269	38
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	145	16 840	5 552	1 303	772	88	18
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	19	2 863	1 021	275	154	9	1
7213	Linen supply*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	21	1 755	378	92	76	11	7
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	85	8 310	2 771	638	401	57	7
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7218	Industrial laundries*	3	1 962	833	167	77	1	1
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	10	732	169	43	33	7	-
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	19	2 168	429	100	50	9	2
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	147	6 224	2 262	565	348	112	12
723	Beauty shops	140	6 031	2 199	549	340	106	11
724	Barber shops	7	193	63	16	8	6	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	137	36 056	9 512	2 354	739	17	3
729	Miscellaneous personal services	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	41	3
7291	Tax return preparation services	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	2
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	16	2 065	430	96	59	9	1
73	Business services	549	240 015	83 357	20 080	5 489	147	26
731	Advertising	14	1 426	296	81	42	3	-
7311	Advertising agencies	7	826	150	42	24	1	-
7312	Outdoor advertising services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	21	1 527	527	127	52	4	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services	15	1 281	442	103	36	2	-
7323	Credit reporting services	6	246	85	24	16	2	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	24	2 227	444	120	60	12	1
7331	Direct mail advertising services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	6	872	157	41	24	4	-
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	7	927	204	51	21	1	1
7335	Commercial photography	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	125	16 464	6 687	1 623	684	69	6
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	61	7 255	2 658	618	237	27	-
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	64	9 209	4 029	1 005	447	42	6
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	64	9 209	4 029	1 005	447	42	6
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	189	118 214	31 146	7 228	1 504	15	8
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	9	722	187	59	29	-	1
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	26	25 936	7 503	1 691	398	3	3
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	154	91 556	23 456	5 478	1 077	12	4
736	Personnel supply services	32	30 677	19 354	4 670	1 503	2	2
7361	Employment agencies	9	6 168	2 982	950	199	1	1
7363	Help supply services	23	24 509	16 372	3 720	1 304	1	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	20	4 195	1 047	292	84	2	-
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	10	2 735	621	140	45	1	-
7371	Computer programming services	7	1 916	455	94	28	1	-
7372	Prepackaged software	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7373	Computer integrated systems design	3	819	166	46	17	-	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7376	Computer facilities management services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7377	Computer rental and leasing	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
73	Business services—Con.							
738	Miscellaneous business services	124	65 285	23 856	5 939	1 560	40	9
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	23	10 163	6 738	1 567	576	6	2
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
7382	Security systems services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7383	News syndicates	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	91	54 438	17 032	4 351	968	29	4
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	4	297	35	12	5	4	-
7389 pt.	Interior designing	7	1 259	296	67	45	3	1
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	17	1 506	645	149	74	7	2
7389 pt.	Other business services	63	51 376	16 056	4 123	844	15	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	426	58 834	13 087	3 139	1 139	246	24
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	16	4 328	795	192	65	4	-
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	9	2 878	547	123	38	2	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
752	Automobile parking	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752 pt.	Parking lots	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752 pt.	Parking structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	379	53 017	11 898	2 843	1 005	230	22
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	86	13 016	3 102	755	266	57	6
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	82	12 390	2 946	719	255	54	6
7532 pt.	Paint shops	4	626	156	36	11	3	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	197	24 931	5 426	1 297	470	123	12
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	174	20 832	4 485	1 083	401	115	10
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	23	4 099	941	214	69	8	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	96	15 070	3 370	791	269	50	4
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	21	3 324	688	132	45	10	-
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	3	746	147	40	14	-	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	14	2 071	495	119	42	9	1
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	19	2 615	722	191	63	10	1
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	39	6 314	1 318	309	105	21	2
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	12	2 340	528	110	33	7	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	8	1 066	212	59	26	4	1
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	16	2 729	546	131	42	9	1
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	3	179	32	9	4	1	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	2
7542	Carwashes	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	2
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	352	101 441	29 544	6 642	1 898	134	14
762	Electrical repair shops	83	10 537	2 698	627	186	38	5
7622	Radio and television repair shops	29	2 762	534	135	56	16	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	54	7 775	2 164	492	130	22	4
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	23	2 942	703	169	60	12	1
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	31	4 833	1 461	323	70	10	3
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	249	89 688	26 612	5 961	1 685	82	8
7692	Welding repair	75	22 501	9 215	2 215	825	26	2
7694	Armature rewinding shops	21	4 632	1 567	355	96	5	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	153	62 555	15 830	3 391	764	51	6
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	257	34 343	8 293	1 838	1 094	87	12
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	23	5 563	831	185	179	5	1
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
784	Video tape rental	61	5 948	1 029	213	120	29	7
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	163	20 510	5 721	1 236	672	50	2
794	Commercial sports	5	659	252	46	23	4	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	158	19 851	5 469	1 190	649	46	2
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities	35	2 631	657	136	105	12	-
7992	Public golf courses	6	506	117	8	10	2	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	18	2 325	557	121	55	6	1
7996	Amusement parks	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	31	3 529	1 136	233	115	4	-
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	58	10 477	2 942	674	341	15	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	52	9 688	2 853	653	294	12	1

Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
80	Health services	1 385	518 375	194 755	47 516	15 346	630	68
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	682	186 242	76 324	19 413	3 238	289	48
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine.....	670	182 520	74 793	18 917	3 125	288	47
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine.....	12	3 722	1 531	496	113	1	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	299	45 662	12 892	2 958	1 102	219	4
802 pt.	Offices of dentists.....	298	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	219	4
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	169	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	91	5
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	62	8 867	2 353	485	166	32	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	66	9 426	1 617	396	147	45	4
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	-
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.....	34	8 201	2 967	714	208	12	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	98	105 747	48 342	11 622	6 990	7	6
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities.....	60	69 405	31 571	7 538	4 772	2	4
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities.....	38	36 342	16 771	4 084	2 218	5	2
8052	Intermediate care facilities.....	27	29 438	13 262	3 082	1 678	5	2
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.....	11	6 904	3 509	1 002	540	-	-
806	Hospitals.....	20	124 128	39 290	9 550	2 650	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals.....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	115	29 474	10 733	2 313	827	23	5
807	Medical and dental laboratories.....	44	6 971	2 010	417	156	16	3
8071	Medical laboratories.....	30	5 873	1 675	341	127	7	1
8072	Dental laboratories.....	14	1 098	335	76	29	9	2
808	Home health care services.....	34	8 632	4 077	889	343	3	2
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.....	37	13 871	4 646	1 007	328	4	-
8092	Kidney dialysis centers.....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.....	11	3 687	1 467	279	133	-	-
81	Legal services	590	122 977	37 462	9 864	1 889	279	133
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	16	1 360	350	78	47	6	1
823	Libraries.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools.....	5	765	206	40	23	1	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.....	11	595	144	38	24	5	1
83	Social services	201	23 966	10 486	1 886	1 555	109	12
835	Child day care services.....	163	6 913	2 985	738	588	100	11
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services.....	38	17 053	7 501	1 148	967	9	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	473	86 222	34 590	8 706	2 215	170	48
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	127	22 064	8 949	2 096	527	40	4
8711	Engineering services.....	64	10 986	4 611	1 048	247	15	-
8712	Architectural services.....	32	6 653	2 574	612	120	9	2
8713	Surveying services.....	31	4 425	1 764	436	160	16	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	245	32 565	12 693	3 225	885	117	42
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	29	12 748	4 982	1 212	247	1	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8734	Testing laboratories.....	19	8 244	3 604	827	186	-	-
874	Management and public relations services.....	72	18 845	7 966	2 173	556	12	2
8741	Management services.....	20	8 860	4 009	1 220	340	2	-
8742	Management consulting services.....	36	8 505	3 453	846	170	9	2
8743	Public relations services.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8744	Facilities support management services.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.....	13	1 093	371	85	42	1	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	64	4 891	1 439	373	120	9	2

Table 9b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	Total	471	489 271	228 453	54 815	16 145
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	4	598	184	29	17
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	40	6 666	2 263	515	283
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	73	411 434	197 720	47 183	11 995
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	12	14 361	7 181	1 783	813
806	Hospitals	56	394 424	189 692	45 204	11 118
808, 9	Other health services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	7	1 590	841	204	51
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	188	55 903	22 782	5 752	3 277
835	Child day care services	51	7 022	3 878	1 081	597
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	137	48 881	18 904	4 671	2 680
832	Individual and family social services	68	14 915	6 648	1 653	999
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	16	11 084	4 574	818	679
836	Residential care	15	4 351	2 267	611	258
839	Social services, n.e.c.	38	18 531	5 415	1 589	744
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	153	10 902	3 533	893	453
861	Business associations	36	2 334	802	220	84
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	76	5 886	1 864	458	249
862, 9	Other membership organizations	41	2 682	867	215	120
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
873	Research, development, and testing services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts		Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts	
	Rank ¹	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total		Rank ¹	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
Louisiana	(X)	10 243 284	10 243 284	100.0	Louisiana—Con.				
New Orleans	1	2 318 086	2 318 086	22.6	Baker	51	11 154	7 642 931	74.6
Baton Rouge	2	1 077 154	3 395 240	33.1	Donaldsonville	52	10 129	7 653 060	74.7
Shreveport ▲	3	721 487	4 116 727	40.2	Winnsboro	53	9 234	7 662 294	74.8
Lafayette	4	609 156	4 725 883	46.1	Rayne	54	8 577	7 670 871	74.9
Monroe	5	275 695	5 001 578	48.8	Jonesboro	55	7 871	7 678 742	75.0
Lake Charles	6	271 359	5 272 937	51.5	New Roads	56	7 703	7 686 445	75.0
Kenner	7	254 201	5 527 138	54.0	Westlake	57	7 254	7 693 699	75.1
Alexandria	8	245 172	5 772 310	56.4	Bunkie	58	6 812	7 700 511	75.2
Houma	9	192 776	5 965 086	58.2	Berwick	59	6 497	7 707 008	75.2
Slidell	10	138 747	6 103 833	59.6	Breaux Bridge	60	6 464	7 713 472	75.3
Bossier City	11	137 354	6 241 187	60.9	Ponchatoula	61	6 424	7 719 896	75.4
Gretna	12	116 885	6 358 072	62.1	Ferriday	62	5 915	7 725 811	75.4
Morgan City	13	97 192	6 455 264	63.0	St. Martinville	63	5 890	7 731 701	75.5
New Iberia	14	91 595	6 546 859	63.9	Mamou	64	5 848	7 737 549	75.5
Covington	15	75 352	6 622 211	64.6	Franklinton	65	5 807	7 743 356	75.6
West Monroe	16	68 355	6 690 566	65.3	Kaplan	66	5 653	7 749 009	75.6
Opelousas	17	67 400	6 757 966	66.0	Mansfield	67	5 450	7 754 459	75.7
Harahan	18	67 160	6 825 126	66.6	Jena	68	5 411	7 759 870	75.8
Hammond	19	57 796	6 882 922	67.2	Farmerville	69	4 891	7 764 761	75.8
Thibodaux	20	49 661	6 932 583	67.7	Lake Providence	70	4 361	7 769 122	75.8
Ruston	21	45 829	6 978 412	68.1	Vidalia	71	4 315	7 773 437	75.9
Gonzales	22	44 253	7 022 665	68.6	Amite City	72	4 153	7 777 590	75.9
Sulphur	23	43 651	7 066 316	69.0	Delhi	73	4 052	7 781 642	76.0
Natchitoches	24	35 581	7 101 897	69.3	Arcadia	74	3 869	7 785 511	76.0
Abbeville	25	35 012	7 136 909	69.7	Kentwood	75	3 864	7 789 375	76.0
Minden	26	33 895	7 170 804	70.0	Lutcher	76	3 695	7 793 070	76.1
Denham Springs	27	31 861	7 202 665	70.3	Homer	77	3 484	7 796 554	76.1
Broussard	28	30 348	7 233 013	70.6	Vivian	78	3 301	7 799 855	76.1
Leesville	29	28 105	7 261 118	70.9	Kinder	79	3 282	7 803 137	76.2
Mandeville	30	27 296	7 288 414	71.2	Walker	80	2 933	7 806 070	76.2
Pineville	31	25 461	7 313 875	71.4	Jonesville	81	2 727	7 808 797	76.2
Zachary	32	24 188	7 338 063	71.6	Haynesville	82	2 227	7 811 024	76.3
Bastrop	33	21 983	7 360 046	71.9	Jeanerette	83	1 971	7 812 995	76.3
Jennings	34	21 545	7 381 591	72.1	Gramercy	84	1 525	7 814 520	76.3
Ville Platte	35	21 410	7 403 001	72.3	Welsh	85	1 399	7 815 919	76.3
Plaquemine	36	19 288	7 422 289	72.5	Ball	86	564	7 816 483	76.3
Crowley	37	19 085	7 441 374	72.6	Lake Arthur	87	523	7 817 006	76.3
Eunice ▲	38	18 110	7 459 484	72.8	Baldwin	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Westwego	39	17 415	7 476 899	73.0	Basile	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Winnfield	40	17 156	7 494 055	73.2	Church Point	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
De Ridder ▲	41	16 956	7 511 011	73.3	De Quincy	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Bogalusa	42	16 261	7 527 272	73.5	Grambling	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Marksville	43	14 983	7 542 255	73.6	Jackson	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Springhill	44	14 206	7 556 461	73.8	Patterson	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Rayville	45	13 478	7 569 939	73.9	Port Barre	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Franklin	46	12 967	7 582 906	74.0	Tallulah	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Carencro	47	12 628	7 595 534	74.2	Vinton	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Many	48	12 616	7 608 150	74.3	Zwolle	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Port Allen	49	12 224	7 620 374	74.4					
Oakdale	50	11 403	7 631 777	74.5					

¹Places with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

Table 11. Parishes Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts		Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts	
	Rank ¹	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total		Rank ¹	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
Louisiana -----	(X)	10 243 284	10 243 284	100.0	Louisiana—Con.				
Orleans -----	1	2 318 086	2 318 086	22.6	Avoyelles -----	31	29 436	9 837 423	96.0
Jefferson -----	2	1 756 948	4 075 034	39.8	Morehouse -----	32	25 580	9 863 003	96.3
East Baton Rouge -----	3	1 281 910	5 356 944	52.3	Washington -----	33	25 001	9 888 004	96.5
Caddo -----	4	740 767	6 097 711	59.5	Jefferson Davis -----	34	24 300	9 912 304	96.8
Lafayette -----	5	695 472	6 793 183	66.3	Sabine -----	35	21 709	9 934 013	97.0
					Winn -----	36	19 429	9 953 442	97.2
Ouachita -----	6	380 909	7 174 092	70.0	Beauregard -----	37	18 828	9 972 270	97.4
Calcasieu -----	7	366 545	7 540 637	73.6	Richland -----	38	18 666	9 990 936	97.5
Rapides -----	8	289 432	7 830 069	76.4	Allen -----	39	17 958	10 008 894	97.7
St. Tammany -----	9	280 857	8 110 926	79.2	Cameron -----	40	15 802	10 024 696	97.9
Terrebonne -----	10	229 140	8 340 066	81.4	West Baton Rouge -----	41	15 025	10 039 721	98.0
					St. Martin -----	42	14 967	10 054 688	98.2
St. Mary -----	11	162 112	8 502 178	83.0	Madison -----	43	14 079	10 068 767	98.3
Bossier -----	12	147 743	8 649 921	84.4	Caldwell -----	44	13 324	10 082 091	98.4
Iberia -----	13	123 009	8 772 930	85.6	St. James -----	45	13 284	10 095 375	98.6
St. Landry -----	14	103 498	8 876 428	86.7	Franklin -----	46	12 439	10 107 814	98.7
St. Bernard -----	15	95 342	8 971 770	87.6	East Feliciana -----	47	12 368	10 120 182	98.8
					Red River -----	48	11 661	10 131 843	98.9
Lafourche -----	16	87 619	9 059 389	88.4	West Feliciana -----	49	11 641	10 143 484	99.0
Tangipahoa -----	17	86 485	9 145 874	89.3	Concordia -----	50	11 024	10 154 508	99.1
St. John the Baptist -----	18	74 933	9 220 807	90.0	Pointe Coupee -----	51	9 053	10 163 561	99.2
Ascension -----	19	74 568	9 295 375	90.7	Assumption -----	52	8 884	10 172 445	99.3
Plaquemines -----	20	73 530	9 368 905	91.5	La Salle -----	53	8 776	10 181 221	99.4
					Jackson -----	54	8 662	10 189 883	99.5
Vermilion -----	21	60 743	9 429 648	92.1	Union -----	55	8 296	10 198 179	99.6
Webster -----	22	51 025	9 480 673	92.6	De Soto -----	56	7 337	10 205 516	99.6
Lincoln -----	23	49 746	9 530 419	93.0	Claiborne -----	57	6 923	10 212 439	99.7
St. Charles -----	24	47 523	9 577 942	93.5	Bienville -----	58	6 252	10 218 691	99.8
Livingston -----	25	45 701	9 623 643	94.0	West Carroll -----	59	6 125	10 224 816	99.8
					East Carroll -----	60	5 696	10 230 512	99.9
Acadia -----	26	43 535	9 667 178	94.4	Grant -----	61	5 299	10 235 811	99.9
Natchitoches -----	27	37 363	9 704 541	94.7	Catahoula -----	62	4 422	10 240 233	100.0
Vernon -----	28	37 313	9 741 854	95.1	Tensas -----	63	2 101	10 242 334	100.0
Iberville -----	29	34 490	9 776 344	95.4	St. Helena -----	64	950	10 243 284	100.0
Evangeline -----	30	31 643	9 807 987	95.8					

¹Counties with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

APPENDIX A.

General Explanation

CENSUS COVERAGE AND METHODOLOGY

Structure and method of enumeration—Firms in the 1987 Census of Service Industries were divided into the nonmail universe and mail universe. The coverage and the method of obtaining census information from each follow:

1. The nonmail universe consisted of firms which were not required to file a regular census return and included:

- a. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1987. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms, nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census.

The census included only those service non-employer firms which reported a receipts volume of \$1,000 or more during 1987. Also included were nonemployer firms in operation for less than the full year that reported receipts which, if projected to an annual basis, would have reached a total of \$1,000 or more. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses.

Data for nonemployers are not included in this report but are provided in a subsequent Nonemployer Statistics Series of reports (SC87-N).

- b. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. (The term "employers" refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1987 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.) Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers generally included firms with 1 to 4 employees and represented about 10-percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census.

Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for employer firms below the payroll cutoff were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies, except for a 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources. This sample was included in the mail universe.

2. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:

- a. Large employers, i.e., all employer firms above the size cutoff referred to in 1b. Within this category, a report of company organization is conducted periodically to identify establishment locations for firms which operated at more than one location and to obtain information on payroll and mid-March employment at each location. The 1986 Report of Company Organization was used as a coverage check in the census. In the census mailing package containing the appropriate 1987 questionnaires, multiestablishment firms also were sent a form to use in updating the list of establishments.
- b. The 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources. These firms were sent the census mailing packages containing the appropriate 1987 questionnaire.

Method of classifying kinds of business—The service industries classifications for all establishments were based on the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual.¹ However, the method of assigning these classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the nonmail and mail universes as follows:

1. The nonmail universe

- a. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.
- b. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current census kind-of-business classification available from one of the Bureau's current sample surveys or the 1982 census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1987 census classification in the detail required

¹Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock no. 041-001-00314-2.

for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1987 census kind-of-business code.

2. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, answers to questions on receipts by type of service provided, and other special inquiries.

Method of assigning tax status—For kind-of-business classifications² where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the IRS code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications³ comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1982 AND 1987 CENSUSES

The 1982 and 1987 censuses were conducted under similar conditions and procedures except for the following:

Classifications—In 1982, kind-of-business classifications were based on the 1972 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual and its 1977 Supplement. In 1987, these classifications are based on the 1987 SIC Manual. There are major revisions to the earlier SIC structure which limit the comparability of data between the 1982 and 1987 censuses. The 1987 SIC-based kind-of-business classifications for service industries are described in detail in the "Kind-of-Business Classifications" section below, and those which have significantly changed from 1972 to 1987 are listed in appendix H.

1982 data could not be retabulated based on the revised 1987 SIC system to allow data comparability since, in many cases, information needed to assign the 1987 classifications to the 1982 records was not available. However, 1987 census records were assigned both a 1987 and 1972 SIC-based classification. Census data for 1987

are presented based on the 1987 classifications for all geographic areas included in this publication (see "Geographic Areas Covered" in the Introduction). In addition, Tables 3a and 3b present data for both 1982 and 1987 based on the 1972 SIC system. Tables 4a and 4b present 1987 data for those SIC's (1972 based) that significantly changed.

Geographic areas—The boundaries of a number of areas for which data are shown in the 1987 census are not the same as in the 1982 census because of annexations, other boundary changes, and redefinitions of 1982 standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) and standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's) into metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's), primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's), and consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSA's).⁴

Nonemployer firms—In 1982, data for nonemployer firms and the combined data for "all establishments" (nonemployer firms plus establishments of employer firms) were published at the United States level only. Furthermore, data could not be published for several kind-of-business classifications, including the total level, because many businesses were miscoded into miscellaneous categories rather than into a specific kind of business.

For 1987, the Geographic Area Series of reports (SC87-A) only includes establishments with payroll. Data for nonemployers by kind of business are presented in the Nonemployer Statistics Series of reports (SC87-N). Data are shown for the United States, States, metropolitan statistical areas, counties, and places at varying levels of industry detail.

Scope—The 1987 Census of Service Industries includes Hospitals, SIC 806, whereas the 1982 census did not include this SIC Group. For 1987, hospitals operated by governmental organizations are included. Government-operated facilities in other service kind-of-business classifications are excluded from the census.

Establishments—In 1982 and prior censuses, the count of establishments represented the number in business at the end of the year. In 1987, the count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1987 (regardless of operating status at the end of the year).

⁴Newly defined metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) and also certain terminology changes were announced by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) effective June 30, 1983. The previous term "standard metropolitan statistical area" was shortened to "metropolitan statistical area." If an area has more than one million population and meets certain other specified requirements, it now is termed a "consolidated metropolitan statistical area" (CMSA) and consists of major components recognized as "primary metropolitan statistical areas" (PMSA's). Many of these PMSA's were formerly recognized as SMSA's and the majority were also included in standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's) defined by OMB beginning in 1975, each of which consisted of two or more closely associated SMSA's. Metropolitan areas not included in CMSA's are designated simply as metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's).

²SIC's 7032, 792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 806, 808, 809, 82, 83, 84 pt., 873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744.

³SIC's 7041, 8111 pt., 84 pt., 86, 8733.

A comparison of the number of establishments in business at the end of the year versus the number active any time during the year for the United States as a whole is presented in appendix G.

Federal income tax status/kind-of-business combinations—In both the 1982 and 1987 censuses, establishments in selected kind-of-business classifications were tabulated as taxable or tax-exempt based solely on their assigned classification, whereas establishments in other classifications were assigned tax status based on their Federal income tax filing requirement (see Method of Assigning Tax Status description of the Census Coverage and Methodology section). Three kinds of business for which tax status was assigned based on Federal income tax status filing requirements in 1982 were treated differently in 1987. Hotels (part of SIC 7011) were tabulated only as taxable in 1987. Membership organization hotels and lodging places (SIC 7041) and Noncommercial research organizations (SIC 8733) were tabulated only as tax-exempt in 1987.

EXPLANATION OF TERMS

Establishments—An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Statistics for service industries represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Estimates of this number were derived from a sample and are provided in the service industries report, Miscellaneous Subjects (SC87-S-4). Each census report was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1987.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity, and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, and when conditions prescribed by the SIC manual for recognizing the existence of more than one establishment were met, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census.

Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a

separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

Firms—A firm is a business organization or entity consisting of one domestic establishment (location) or more under common ownership or control. All establishments of subsidiary firms are included as part of the controlling firm. For the economic censuses, the terms “firm” and “company” are synonymous.

Receipts (Basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax)—Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1987 whether or not payment was received in 1987, except for health practitioners and legal, architectural, engineering, and surveying services, which reported on a cash basis (payments received in 1987 regardless of when services were rendered). Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. Receipts from leasing of vehicles, equipment, etc. marketed under operating leases are included in receipts figures as well as the fair sales value of merchandise marketed in 1987 under capital, finance, or “full payout” leases. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, State, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are rents from and receipts (gross as well as the establishment’s share) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; commissions from vending machine operators; and other nonoperating income such as royalties, franchise fees, etc.

Receipts in this report do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (Basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax)—Includes revenue

from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents, royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, and net receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (Unrelated Business Income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., which are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

Expenses—Expenses include payroll, employee benefits, interest, rent, taxes, cost of supplies used for operation, depreciation expenses, fees paid for fundraising, contracted or purchased services, and other expenses charged to operations during 1987.

Expenses in this report exclude outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

Annual payroll—Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodgings) paid during the year to all employees. Tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers are included. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service on form 941.

First quarter payroll—This item consists of payroll, as defined above, paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1987.

Paid employees for pay period including March 12—Paid employees consist of the full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS form 941.

Legal form of organization—The legal form of organization for firms in the mail universe was based on the response to the organizational status inquiry on the various census forms. The legal form of organization of nonmail firms was generally based on information from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Limited data are published in this series of reports for individual proprietorships and partnerships. The service industries report, *Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization)*, SC87-S-1, presents data by the following legal forms of organization for establishments of firms subject to Federal income taxes:

1. Corporations.
2. Individual proprietorships.
3. Partnerships.
4. Other.

Auxiliary establishments—Each company included in this census was asked to identify and separately report auxiliary locations whose primary functions were to manage, administer, service, or support the activities of the other establishments of the company. Data presented in this report do not include auxiliary establishments. Data for auxiliaries are presented in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1987 Enterprise Statistics reports.

KIND-OF-BUSINESS CLASSIFICATIONS

Services, as defined in Division I of the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) manual, includes establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals, business and government establishments, and other organizations.

Establishments covered by the census were assigned kind-of-business classifications according to the industry classifications defined in the 1987 SIC manual. When a more detailed classification than defined in the SIC manual was needed, additional kinds of business were identified within an SIC industry.

The basis for a kind-of-business classification is described above in Method of Classifying Kinds of Business. Descriptions of those kinds of business for which data are provided in this report follow.

Hotels, Rooming Houses, Camps, and Other Lodging Places (SIC Major Group 70)

This group includes establishments engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals, and camping facilities. Hotels which provide accommodations for permanent residents (e.g., apartment hotels) and residential mobile home parks are classified in Real Estate, Major Group 65.

Hotels and motels (SIC 7011)—Commercial establishments, known to the public as hotels, motor hotels, motels, or tourist courts, primarily engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.
2. Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.
3. Motels, tourist courts.
4. Motor hotels.

The classification of individual establishments into hotels, motor hotels, and motels and tourist courts was based primarily on the respondents' self-designation.

Rooming and boarding houses (SIC 702)—Establishments renting rooms, with or without board, on a fee basis. Homes for the aged, for children, and for the handicapped that provide additional services, other than nursing care, are classified in Industry 8361, and homes that provide nursing and/or health-related care are classified in Industry Group 805. Rooming and boarding houses operated by membership organizations for their members only are classified in Industry 7041.

Sporting and recreational camps (SIC 7032)—Sporting and recreational camps providing lodging and meals, or lodging only. Included are children's camps, fishing camps, hunting camps, and dude ranches. Day camps and sports instructional camps, such as baseball, basketball, or football camps, are classified in Industry 7999.

Recreational vehicle parks and campsites (SIC 7033)—Establishments providing overnight or short-term sites for recreational vehicles, trailers, campers, or tents. Residential trailer and mobile home parks are classified in Real Estate, Major Group 65.

Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704)—Lodging houses and hotels operated by membership organizations for the benefit of their members and guests, and not open to the general public. Hotels operated by such organizations but open to the public are classified in Industry 7011. Residential homes for the aged and others in need of residential, social, and personal care are classified in Industry 8361.

Personal Services (SIC Major Group 72)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services generally to individuals, such as barber and beauty shops, drycleaning plants, laundries, and photographic studios. For establishments classified in Industry Group 721, collecting and distributing units (branch outlets, pickup stations, terminals, or depots) owned and operated by a firm which does its own laundry work are not classified as separate establishments. Data for these units are merged with data for the plant where the work is done.

Power laundries, family and commercial (SIC 7211)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries with steam or other power. Excluded are establishments which have power laundry equipment, but which are primarily engaged in a specialty, such as industrial laundering, linen rental, or diaper service. These establishments are classified in other categories within Industry Group 721. Independently owned agencies for laundry plants are classified in Industry 7212. Laundries using small power equipment of household type are classified in Industry 7219.

Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners (SIC 7212)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and drycleaning services, but which have the laundry and/or drycleaning work done by others. Establishments in this industry may do their own pressing or finishing work. Independently owned collecting and distributing agencies serving drycleaning plants or power laundries are included in this classification.

Linen supply (SIC 7213)—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental basis, such laundered items as uniforms, aprons, table linens, bed linens, and towels. Establishments included in this classification may or may not operate their own laundry facilities.

Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning (SIC 7215)—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and/or drycleaning equipment. Included are establishments known as laundromats, launderettes, self-service drycleaners, etc. Establishments which operate such machinery in apartment houses, dormitories, and similar locations are included. Establishments which rent such machinery (e.g., to apartment houses) are classified in Industry 7359.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores.
2. Coin-operated laundry machine routes.

Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning (SIC 7216)—Establishments primarily engaged in drycleaning or dyeing apparel and household fabrics other than rugs. Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning rugs are classified in Industry 7217. Independently owned agencies for cleaning plants are classified in Industry 7212. Establishments known as "tailor shops" or "cleaners" are included in this classification only if they do their own cleaning. Establishments primarily engaged in dyeing fabrics for the trade are classified in Manufacturing, Major Group 22.

Carpet and upholstery cleaning (SIC 7217)—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning carpets and upholstered furniture. Establishments primarily engaged in rug repair are classified in Industry 7699, those primarily

engaged in reupholstering and repairing furniture are classified in Industry 7641, and those primarily engaged in building cleaning are classified in Industry 7349.

Industrial launderers (SIC 7218)—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying laundered or drycleaned work uniforms, wiping towels, protective apparel (gloves, flame resistant clothing, etc.), dust control items (treated mats or rugs, mops, cloths, etc.), and similar items to industrial, commercial, and government users. These items may belong to the industrial launderers and be supplied to users on a rental basis, or they may belong to the customers. Establishments included in this industry may or may not operate their own laundry or drycleaning facilities.

Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. (SIC 7219)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing other laundry services, including repair, alteration, and storage of clothes for individuals; diaper service; and hand laundries. Custom tailors, dressmakers, and fur shops making fur apparel to custom order are classified in Retail Trade.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Diaper service.
2. Seamstresses and dressmaking services.
3. Other laundry services, n.e.c.

Photographic studios, portrait (SIC 722)—Establishments primarily engaged in still or video portrait photography for the general public. Included in this classification are school, home, and transient portrait photographers. Establishments primarily engaged in commercial photography are classified in Industry 7335; those primarily engaged in video tape production other than portrait are classified in Industry 7812; and those primarily engaged in film developing and/or print processing for the trade or for the general public are classified in Industry 7384.

Beauty shops (SIC 723)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing beauty services or both beauty and barber services. Beauty and cosmetology schools are also included. Beauty shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, beauty shops owned by and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

Barber shops (SIC 724)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing barber and men's hair styling services. Barber colleges are also included. Barber shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, barber shops owned by and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors (SIC 725)—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear or shining shoes. Also included are establishments engaged in cleaning and blocking hats. Shoe repair and shoeshine departments (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors owned and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

Funeral service and crematories (SIC 726)—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial, conducting funerals, and cremating the dead. Receipts include sales of funeral merchandise, such as caskets and burial clothing, and other services provided directly by the establishments. Also included in the receipts are reimbursements for cash advances made to other establishments for funeral-related merchandise sales and services, such as flowers. Cemeteries, and crematories operated in conjunction with cemeteries, are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6553; crematories and burial services for pets are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0752.

Tax return preparation services (SIC 7291)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing tax return preparation services without also providing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services. Establishments providing tax return preparation services which also provide accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services are classified in Industry 8721. Tax return preparation services (owned and operated by concessionaires) in department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, tax return preparation services owned and operated as part of other businesses are considered part of the main establishment.

Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. (SIC 7299)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services, not elsewhere classified, such as saunas; steam and Turkish baths; costume and formal wear rental; operation of coin-operated personal service machines, such as weighing machines, public lockers (except cold storage), pay toilets, etc.; checkroom concessions; dating service; diet or weight reducing workshops; and tanning salons. Establishments operating coin-operated amusement machines, such as pinball machines and juke boxes, are classified in Industry 7993. The operation of physical fitness facilities, including health fitness spas and reducing salons, is classified in Major Group 70 if lodging is also provided and in Industry 7991 if lodging is not provided.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Health-related personal services.
2. Other personal services, n.e.c.

Business Services (SIC Major Group 73)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services, not elsewhere classified, to business establishments on a contract or fee basis.

Advertising agencies (SIC 7311)—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing advertising (writing copy, artwork, graphics, and other creative work) and placing such advertising in periodicals, newspapers, radio, television, or other advertising media for clients on a contract or fee basis. Establishments which place advertising with media but perform no creative services (media buying services) are classified in Industry 7319. Establishments which write advertising copy, but do not place the advertising with media, are classified in Industry 8999. Establishments which provide commercial art, graphics, or other creative advertising services, but do not place the advertising with media, are classified in Industry Group 733. Establishments which solicit advertising for nonaffiliated radio, television, newspapers, or magazines are classified in Industry 7313.

Outdoor advertising services (SIC 7312)—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation of poster displays and painted and electric displays on billboards, panels, bulletins, and frames, principally outdoors. Such establishments may (as incidental services) construct, repair, and maintain display boards and may post advertisements. Sign painting shops are classified in Industry 7389. Shops which make neon signs to order are classified in Manufacturing. Establishments primarily engaged in erecting signs are classified in Construction.

Radio, television, and publishers' advertising representatives (SIC 7313)—Establishments primarily engaged in soliciting advertising on a contract or fee basis for (nonaffiliated) newspapers, magazines, and other publications, or for radio and television stations. Advertising sales offices operated by the media are classified as auxiliaries.

Advertising, n.e.c. (SIC 7319)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing advertising services, not elsewhere classified, such as handbill distribution, distribution of samples, and transit advertising. Establishments which provide commercial art, graphics, or other creative advertising services, but do not place the advertising with the media, are classified in Industry Group 733. Establishments primarily engaged in direct mail advertising, compiling and selling mailing lists, and related services are classified in Industry 7331.

Adjustment and collection services (SIC 7322)—Establishments primarily engaged in the collection or adjustment of claims other than insurance. Establishments providing insurance adjustment services are classified in Insurance, Major Group 64. Establishments providing debt counseling or adjustment services for individuals are classified in Industry 7299. Centralized charge services are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

Credit reporting services (SIC 7323)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing mercantile and consumer credit reporting services. Establishments primarily engaged in conducting personal investigations (background) and preparing reports for insurance companies and other business firms are classified in Industry 7389.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Mercantile reporting agencies.
2. Consumer credit reporting agencies.

Direct mail advertising services (SIC 7331)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing direct mail advertising services, such as creating, producing, and mailing direct mail advertising. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in compiling and selling mailing lists. Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing direct mail copy to order, but also providing other direct mail advertising services, are classified in Manufacturing if they print the copy, and in Industry 7334 if they duplicate the copy by photocopying or similar reproduction methods.

Photocopying and duplicating services (SIC 7334)—Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing text, drawings, plans, maps, or other copy by blueprinting, photocopying, mimeographing, or other methods of duplication other than printing or microfilming. Printing, including "quick printing," is classified in Manufacturing, and microfilming is classified in Industry 7389.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Blueprinting and photocopying services.
2. Duplicating services, except printing.

Commercial photography (SIC 7335)—Establishments engaged in providing commercial photography services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Establishments engaged in still and video portrait photography are classified in Industry 7221, and those primarily engaged in mapmaking are classified in Industry 7389. Establishments primarily engaged in medical photography are classified in Industry 8099. Establishments primarily engaged in producing commercial video tape or films are classified in Industry 7812.

Commercial art and graphic design (SIC 7336)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing commercial art or graphic design services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Producers of still and slide films are classified here. Establishments primarily engaged in art, except commercial and medical art, are classified in Industry 8999; those engaged in medical art are classified in Industry 8099; and those providing drafting services are classified in Industry 7389.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial art.
2. Graphic arts and related design.

Secretarial and court reporting services (SIC 7338)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing secretarial, typing, word processing, resume writing, and court reporting services.

Disinfecting and pest control services (SIC 7342)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing disinfection and termite, insect, rodent, and other pest control generally in dwellings or other buildings. Establishments primarily engaged in pest control for lawns or agricultural production are classified in Agriculture.

Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. (SIC 7349)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing building cleaning and maintenance services, not elsewhere classified, such as window cleaning, janitorial services, floor waxing, and office cleaning. General contractors and special trade contractors primarily engaged in building repair work, cleaning building exteriors by sand or steam blasting, or cleaning up after construction are classified in Construction.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Window cleaning.
2. Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.

Medical equipment rental and leasing (SIC 7352)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) medical equipment. These establishments may also sell medical supplies, but establishments primarily engaged in selling medical supplies are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing (SIC 7353)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) heavy construction equipment, with or without operators. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.
2. Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.

Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. (SIC 7359)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) equipment, not elsewhere classified, such as tools, furniture, industrial equipment (except heavy construction), televisions, appliances, party supplies, etc. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

Establishments renting or leasing automobiles and trucks without drivers are classified in Industry Group 751; those renting with drivers, in Transportation. Establishments renting (or leasing) medical equipment are classified in Industry 7352; video tapes and cassettes, in Industry 7841; amusement and recreation items, such as bicycles, beach chairs, etc., in Industry 7999; personal items, such as formal wear, lockers (other than refrigerated), and pillows, in Industry 7299; commercial boats, in Water Transportation, Major Group 44. Direct leasing of machinery or equipment by the manufacturer is classified in Manufacturing or Wholesale Trade. Establishments primarily leasing computer time, including time-sharing services, are classified in Industry 7374; and those renting or leasing computers or data processing equipment, in Industry 7377.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Equipment rental.
2. Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.

Employment agencies (SIC 7361)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services for employers or those seeking employment. Modeling agencies and nurses' registries are included. Theatrical employment agencies are classified in Industry 7922; motion picture casting bureaus, in Industry 7819; and establishments engaged in furnishing help to other businesses, in Industry 7363.

Help supply services (SIC 7363)—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying temporary or continuing help (except agricultural) to other businesses on a contract or fee basis. The help supplied is on the payroll of the supplying establishment, but is under the direct or general supervision of the business to whom the help is furnished. Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services are classified in Industry 7361. Establishments which provide both management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business. Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing personnel to perform a range of services in support of the operation of other establishments are classified in Industry 8744. Farm labor supply is classified in Agriculture, Industry 0761.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Temporary help supply.
2. Help supply, except temporary.

Computer programming services (SIC 7371)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing custom computer programming services on a contract or fee basis. These establishments often perform a variety of additional services, such as computer software design and analysis, modification of existing software, and training in the use of custom software. Establishments primarily engaged in the development and marketing of prepackaged software are classified in Industry 7372. Computer processing services are classified in Industry 7374.

Prepackaged software (SIC 7372)—Establishments primarily engaged in designing and developing prepackaged software, including operating, utility, and applications programs. These establishments may also prepare software documentation for the user, install software for the user, and train the user in the use of the software. Establishments primarily engaged in buying and selling prepackaged software are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade. Custom computer software services, including computer code authors, are classified in Industry 7371.

Computer integrated systems design (SIC 7373)—Establishments primarily engaged in developing or modifying computer software and packaging or bundling the software with hardware (computers and peripheral equipment) to create an integrated system for specific application. These establishments are involved in all phases of systems development, from design through installation. Establishments primarily engaged in buying and selling computer software and/or hardware are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade, and establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing computers and/or peripheral equipment are classified in Manufacturing.

Computer processing and data preparation and processing services (SIC 7374)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer processing and data preparation services. Service may consist of complete processing and preparation of reports from data supplied by the customer, or it may be specialized, such as data entry or making data processing equipment available on an hourly or time-sharing basis.

Information retrieval services (SIC 7375)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing on-line information retrieval services on a contract or fee basis. The information generally involves a range of subjects and is taken from other primary sources. Establishments which collect and originate the data are classified in the industry associated with that activity.

Computer facilities management services (SIC 7376)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing on-site management and operation of computer and data processing facilities on a contract or fee basis. Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer and data processing at their own facilities are classified in Industry 7374.

Computer rental and leasing (SIC 7377)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance) computers and related data processing equipment on the customers' site, whether or not also providing maintenance or support services. Establishments primarily engaged in both manufacturing and leasing computers and related data processing equipment are classified in Manufacturing, and separate establishments owned by the manufacturer and primarily engaged in leasing are classified in Wholesale Trade. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing of computers and related data processing equipment are classified in Finance, Industry 6159, and those primarily engaged in leasing computer time are classified in Industry 7374.

Computer maintenance and repair (SIC 7378)—Establishments primarily engaged in the maintenance and repair of computers and computer peripheral equipment.

Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer related services, not elsewhere classified, such as computer consulting, disk and diskette conversion, and tape recertification.

Detective, guard, and armored car services (SIC 7381)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing detective, guard, and armored car services. Rental of dogs for protective service, fingerprint service, and polygraph service are included in this classification.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Detective agencies and guard services.
2. Armored car services.

Security systems services (SIC 7382)—Establishments primarily engaged in monitoring and maintaining security systems devices, such as burglar and fire alarms. These establishments may also sell, lease, and/or install the security systems which they monitor and maintain. Establishments primarily engaged in the sales and installation, or installation only, of such devices are classified in Construction, Industry 1731.

News syndicates (SIC 7383)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing news, pictures, features, and news reporting services to newspapers and periodicals. Separate establishments of newspaper and periodical publishers which are engaged in gathering news are classified as auxiliaries.

Photofinishing laboratories (SIC 7384)—Establishments primarily engaged in developing film and photographic prints and enlargements. Data for retail outlets (kiosks), which are owned and operated by photofinishing laboratories for the pickup and delivery of film, are merged with data for the laboratory which owns them and are not

treated as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in processing motion picture and video film for the motion picture and television industries are classified in Industry 7819.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs.
2. One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs.

Business services, n.e.c. (SIC 7389)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified, such as auctioneers' establishments (service only), business brokers, drafting service, independent lecture bureaus, inspection service, printing brokers, notaries public, and shop window decoration or trimming, on a commission or fee basis.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Sign painting shops—Establishments primarily engaged in making signs to individual order or in doing office door and window lettering. Establishments primarily engaged in making signs other than on a custom basis and neon sign manufacturers are classified in Manufacturing.
2. Interior designing—Establishments primarily engaged in advising clients on the selection of furniture, draperies, rugs, and other interior decorations on a commission or fee commission basis. Establishments providing interior designing service, but primarily engaged in the sale of merchandise, are not included. Painting and papering contractors who frequently call themselves "interior decorators" are classified in Construction.
3. Telephone answering services—Establishments primarily engaged in transmitting telephone messages to their clients. Paging services are classified in Communication.
4. Water softening services—Establishments primarily engaged in softening water by chemical treatment or other methods.
5. Packaging and labeling services—Establishments primarily engaged in packaging and labeling products, on a contract or fee basis, in packages or other containers normally intended for retail distribution. Companies primarily engaged in packing, crating, and otherwise preparing goods for shipping are classified in Transportation.
6. Trading stamp services—Establishments primarily engaged in selling trading stamps or merchandise coupons to merchants. The redemption stores of trading stamp companies are not included here, but are classified as auxiliary to this industry.

7. Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified.

Automotive Repair, Services, and Parking (SIC Major Group 75)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive repair, rental, leasing, parking, and other services. Similar facilities owned and operated by concerns for their own use and not available to the general public are treated as auxiliary establishments of those concerns and are not included here. Automotive repair shops operated by establishments engaged in the sale of new automobiles are classified in Retail Trade, as are those operated by gasoline service stations (where sales of merchandise, including fuel, exceed repair receipts). Automobile driving instruction is classified in Industry 8299.

Truck rental and leasing, without drivers (SIC 7513)—Establishments primarily engaged in short-term rental or extended-term leasing (with or without maintenance) of trucks, truck tractors, or semitrailers without drivers. Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing, except finance leasing, of industrial trucks are classified in Industry 7359; those renting or leasing trucks with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry Group 421; and those renting or leasing heavy construction and earth moving equipment are classified in Industry 7353. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Truck rental, without drivers.
2. Truck leasing, except finance leasing.

Passenger car rental (SIC 7514)—Establishments primarily engaged in short-term rental of passenger cars without drivers. Data for separate automotive rental offices or concessions (e.g., airport locations) in the same metropolitan area, for which a common fleet of cars is maintained, are merged and not considered as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119.

Passenger car leasing (SIC 7515)—Establishments primarily engaged in extended-term leasing of passenger cars without drivers. These establishments may or may not provide maintenance of vehicles as part of the lease contract. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental (SIC 7519)—Establishments primarily engaged in daily or extended-term rental of utility trailers and recreational vehicles.

Establishments primarily engaged in renting motorcycles, bicycles, golf carts, go-carts, or recreational boats are classified in Industry 7999, and those engaged in renting airplanes are classified in Industry 7359. Establishments primarily engaged in the rental of mobile homes on site are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6515.

Automobile parking (SIC 7521)—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary parking of automobiles usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly contract or fee basis. Excluded are municipal parking lots and lots operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities (e.g., department stores, hospitals, restaurants). Valet parking is classified in Industry 7299. Establishments primarily engaged in extended or dead storage of automobiles are classified in Transportation, Industry 4226.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Parking lots.
2. Parking structures.

Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops (SIC 7532)—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive tops, bodies, and interiors, or automotive painting and refinishing. Also included in the industry are establishments primarily engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans, except on a factory basis. Those engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans on a factory basis are classified in Manufacturing, Industry Group 371.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Paint shops.
2. Top and body repair shops.

Automotive exhaust system repair shops (SIC 7533)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive exhaust systems. The sale of mufflers, tailpipes, and catalytic converters is considered to be incidental to the installation of these products.

Tire retreading and repair shops (SIC 7534)—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and retreading automotive tires. Establishments classified here may either retread customers' tires or retread tires for sale or exchange to the user or the trade.

Automotive glass replacement shops (SIC 7536)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive glass. The sale of the glass is considered incidental to the replacement.

Automotive transmission repair shops (SIC 7537)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive transmissions. The sale of transmissions and related parts is considered incidental to transmission installation or repair.

General automotive repair shops (SIC 7538)—Establishments primarily engaged in general automotive repair, such as engine repair shops (except industrial truck engines), general repair and service garages, and diesel engine repair shops. Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair of individual engine components, not elsewhere classified, are classified in Industry 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in repair of motorcycles are classified in Industry 7699.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. General automotive repair shops, except diesel.
2. Diesel repair shops.

Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7539)—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repair, not elsewhere classified, such as fuel service (carburetor repair), brake relining, front-end and wheel alignment, and radiator repair. Establishments primarily engaged in automotive welding are classified in Industry 7692.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Radiator repair.
2. Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.
3. Carburetor repair shops.
4. Electrical repair shops.
5. Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repairs, not elsewhere classified, such as frame repair, piston ring service and repair, speedometer repair, heater and air-conditioning repair, etc.

Carwashes (SIC 7542)—Establishments primarily engaged in washing, waxing, and polishing motor vehicles or furnishing facilities for the self-service washing of motor vehicles.

Automotive services, except repair and carwashes (SIC 7549)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive services, except repair and carwashes, such as lubricating service, towing service, diagnostic service, undercoating service, and inspection service.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Lube shops.
2. Other automotive services, n.e.c.

Miscellaneous Repair Services (SIC Major Group 76)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in miscellaneous repair services, not elsewhere classified. Repair departments of retail dealers or manufacturers are not included unless operated as separate establishments and reported as such. This group does not include some repair services of which the more important are: repair to structures (classified in Construction); garment and shoe repair (classified in Major Group 72); automotive repair services (classified in Major Group 75); electronic computer and computer peripheral equipment repair services (classified in Industry 7378); ship and boat repair (classified in Manufacturing); and railroad repair (classified in Manufacturing).

Radio and television repair shops (SIC 7622)—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing radios, televisions, phonographs, stereo equipment, and tape recorders. Also included are establishments engaged in installing and repairing television, amateur, and citizens' band antennas, and those engaged in installing and servicing similar equipment in homes, offices, boats, automobiles, or other vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in installation, repair, or maintenance of radio and television broadcast transmitting antennas and towers are classified in Construction. Repair departments of radio and television dealers are not included here unless operated and reported as separate establishments.

Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops (SIC 7623)—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing household and commercial electrical refrigerators and air-conditioning and refrigeration equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing gas refrigeration equipment are classified in Industry 7699, and those repairing automotive air-conditioning equipment are classified in Industry 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in installing refrigeration and air-conditioning systems are classified in Construction.

Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7629)—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing electrical and electronic equipment, not elsewhere classified, such as electrical household appliances (washing machines, vacuum cleaners, irons, toasters, etc.) and electrical and electronic industrial equipment. Electrical contractors and electrical shops engaged primarily in house wiring are included in Construction, Industry 1731. The repair of electric motors is classified in Industry 7694. Repair of electronic computers and computer peripheral equipment is classified in Industry 7378.

Watch, clock, and jewelry repair (SIC 763)—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of watches, clocks, or jewelry. Establishments primarily engaged in assembling watches from purchased parts are classified in Manufacturing, Industry 3873.

Reupholstery and furniture repair (SIC 764)—Establishments primarily engaged in furniture reupholstery and repair. Establishments primarily engaged in selling upholstery materials, making slipcovers, draperies, etc., to order, or in upholstering new frames to individual order are classified in Retail Trade, as are establishments making furniture and cabinets on a custom basis.

Welding repair (SIC 7692)—Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding, including automotive welding. Welding in connection with the manufacture of a product is classified in Manufacturing. Welding contractors doing welding work at construction sites are classified in Construction, Industry 1799.

Armature rewinding shops (SIC 7694)—Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armatures and rebuilding or repairing electric motors. Establishments classified here may either repair customers' equipment or repair their own equipment for sale or exchange to users or to the trade. Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of electrical appliances are classified in Industry 7629.

Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7699)—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as farm machinery and equipment repair; lawnmower, saw, knife, and tool sharpening and repair; bicycle repair; lock and gun repair; musical instrument repair; and the repair of typewriters. Repair services which involve primarily electrical or electronic equipment or components are classified in Industry 7629; however, primarily mechanical repair of electrically powered equipment, such as electric sewing machine repair, is included here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Farm machinery and equipment repair shops.
2. Lawnmower and other small engine repair—Establishments primarily engaged in saw, knife, and tool sharpening are also included here.
3. Sewer and septic tank cleaning services—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning or repairing sewers and septic tanks. Establishments which install septic tanks are classified in Construction.
4. Other repair and related services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as aircraft flight instrument repair (except electrical), blacksmith shops, bicycle repair, boiler repair, photographic equipment repair, dental instrument repair, furnace and chimney cleaning, gunsmith shops, key duplicating shops, motorcycle repair, musical instrument tuning and repair, taxidermists, typewriter repair, umbrella repair, and venetian blind repair.

Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 78)

This group includes establishments producing and distributing motion pictures, exhibiting motion pictures in commercially operated theaters, and furnishing services to the motion picture industry. The term "motion pictures" includes similar productions for television or other media using film, tape, or other means.

Motion picture and video tape production (SIC 7812)—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of theatrical and nontheatrical motion pictures and video tapes for exhibition or sale. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution of motion pictures are included here, as well as those engaged in the production of educational, industrial, and religious films. Establishments primarily engaged in motion picture and video tape reproduction are classified in Industry 7819.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Motion picture production, except for television.
2. Motion picture and tape production for television.

Services allied to motion picture production (SIC 7819)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture production, such as motion picture film processing, editing, and titling. Also included are casting bureaus, wardrobe and studio property rental, rental and repair of cameras and other motion picture equipment, stock footage film libraries, and television tape services (editing, transfers, etc.).

Motion picture and video tape distribution (SIC 7822)—Establishments primarily engaged in the distribution (rental or sale) of theatrical and nontheatrical motion picture films or in the distribution of video tapes and disks, except to the general public. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are classified in Industry 7812. Establishments primarily engaged in renting video tapes and disks to the general public are classified in Industry 7841, and those engaged in the sale of video tape and disks to individuals for personal or household use are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5735.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Motion picture film exchanges.
2. Film or tape distribution for television.

Services allied to motion picture distribution (SIC 7829)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture distribution, such as film delivery service, film purchasing and booking agencies, and film libraries.

Motion picture theaters, except drive-in (SIC 7832)—Commercially operated theaters primarily engaged in the indoor exhibition of motion pictures.

Drive-in motion picture theaters (SIC 7833)—Commercially operated theaters, commonly known as drive-in theaters, primarily engaged in the outdoor exhibition of motion pictures.

Video tape rental (SIC 7841)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting recorded video tapes and disks to the general public for personal or household use. Establishments primarily engaged in renting video recorders and players are classified in Industry 7359. Establishments primarily engaged in selling recorded video tapes and disks to the general public are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5735, and those engaged in the wholesale distribution of recorded video tapes and disks are classified in Industry 7822.

Amusement and Recreation Services, Except Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 79)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing amusement, recreation, or entertainment services, not elsewhere classified. Gambling businesses, where legal, are also included in this Major Group; however, combined gambling and lodging facilities with 25 guestrooms or more are classified in Industry 7011. Establishments primarily engaged in operating museums, art galleries, arboreta, and botanical and zoological gardens are classified in Major Group 84.

Dance studios, schools, and halls (SIC 791)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating public dance halls or ballrooms, dance studios, and dance schools. Establishments primarily engaged in renting facilities used as dance halls or ballrooms are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6512.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Public dance halls or ballrooms.
2. Dancing schools, including children's and professional.

Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services (SIC 7922)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing live theatrical presentations, such as road companies and summer theaters. This industry also includes services allied with theatrical presentations, such as casting agencies; booking agencies for plays, artists, and concerts; scenery, lighting, and other equipment services; and theatrical ticket agencies. Also included in this industry are producers of live and taped radio programs and commercials and producers of live television programs.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Producers of live theatrical productions—Stock or repertory companies, whether or not operating their own theaters, are included here. Establishments primarily engaged in producing shows for dinner theaters, but not operating the food service, are also included here. Dinner theaters operating food service are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5812.
2. Producers of radio and television shows, except tape producers—Establishments primarily engaged in producing shows for live presentation on radio, television, in night clubs, etc. Producers of motion picture and television tape are classified in Industry 7812 and producers of radio tape in the subgroup Other theatrical services.
3. Artists' and entertainers' managers, concert bureaus, and booking agents.
4. Other theatrical services—Establishments engaged in theatrical services, not elsewhere classified, such as ticket agencies; theatrical, television, and radio employment agencies; theatrical equipment rental and design; and lighting. Radio show tape producers are included here.

Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups (SIC 7929)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing entertainment other than live theatrical presentations. These establishments include bands, orchestras, and entertainers.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Dance groups and artists.
2. Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations.
3. Other music groups and artists—Dance and stage bands, orchestras (except symphony or chamber), combos, quintets, soloists, and similar musical organizations, groups, and artists.
4. Other entertainers and entertainment groups—Entertainers other than dance bands, symphony orchestras, dance groups, or similar musical and dance organizations.

Bowling centers (SIC 7933)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for bowling.

Professional sports clubs and promoters (SIC 7941)—Operators and promoters of professional and semi-professional athletic clubs, promoters of athletic events, and managers of individual professional athletes. Receipts from radio or television broadcasts, from sales of players, from concession operators, and from noncustomer sources are not included in the total receipts for the activities

classified here. Establishments primarily engaged in renting stadiums and athletic fields to sports promoters and clubs are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Baseball clubs.
2. Football clubs.
3. Other professional sports clubs.
4. Managers and promoters.

Racing, including track operation (SIC 7948)—Promoters and participants in racing activities, including racetrack operators, operators of racing stables, jockeys, racehorse trainers, and race car owners and operators. Establishments which own racetracks, but do not engage in promotion of racing events, are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651. Stables and kennels primarily engaged in breeding or boarding horses and dogs are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0752.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Auto racetrack operation.
2. Horse racetrack operation.
3. Dog racetrack operation.
4. Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.

Physical fitness facilities (SIC 7991)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating reducing and other health clubs, spas, and similar facilities featuring exercise and other active physical fitness conditioning, whether or not on a membership basis. Establishments providing aerobic dance and exercise classes are also included here. Sports and recreation clubs are classified in Industry 7997 if operated on a membership basis, and in Industry 7992 or 7999 if open to the general public. Health resorts and spas providing lodging are classified in Major Group 70. Establishments that promote physical fitness through diet control are classified in Industry 7299.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs.
2. Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.
3. Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.

Public golf courses (SIC 7992)—Privately operated establishments primarily engaged in the operation of golf courses open to the general public on a fee basis. Municipally owned and operated golf courses are not included. Membership golf and country clubs are classified in Industry 7997. Miniature golf courses and golf driving ranges are classified in Industry 7999.

Coin-operated amusement devices (SIC 7993)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating coin-operated amusement devices either in their own or in other places of business. Such amusement devices include juke boxes, pinball machines, mechanical games, video games, slot machines (where legal), and similar types of amusement equipment. The amusement devices may also be operated by bills. Amusement arcades and parlors are also included. Establishments primarily engaged in rental of such devices are classified in Industry 7359.

Amusement parks (SIC 7996)—Establishments known as amusement parks, theme parks, kiddie parks, etc. which group together a number of attractions, such as mechanical rides, amusement devices, refreshment stands, and picnic grounds. Individual ride operators or concessionaires operating within the park are classified in Industry 7999, as are carnivals operating without a fixed exhibition site. Owners of the park grounds (who do not operate the amusement parks) are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651.

Membership sports and recreation clubs (SIC 7997)—Sports and recreation clubs which maintain facilities for use only by members and their guests, such as country, golf, tennis, yacht, and swimming clubs. Such establishments are classified here regardless of the proportion of receipts derived from food or liquor sales. Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities are classified in Industry 864. Physical fitness facilities are classified in Industry 7991.

Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999)—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified, such as bathing beaches, swimming pools, and riding academies and schools. Membership sports and recreation clubs not open to the general public are classified in Industry 7997.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Concession operators of amusement devices and rides—Concession operators of mechanical rides or of amusement devices in amusement parks, carnivals, circuses, or fairs; or operators of independently operated rides or devices of this type.
2. Carnivals and circuses—Establishments operating a group of amusement, service, and/or retail units, generally known as carnivals, which do not have any fixed exhibition site; or companies engaged in the operation of circuses having acrobatic and animal shows and individual circus acts. Side shows are included here. Individual performers in circuses are classified in Other entertainers and entertainment groups, Industry 7929 Part.

3. Fairs—Establishments primarily engaged in arranging and operating the exhibitions and related activities usually associated with county, State, or similar fairs. Carnivals and side shows which are part of the fairs, but which are independently owned and operated are included in the subgroup Carnivals and circuses. Other independently owned and operated amusement device and ride concessions are included in the subgroup Concession operators of amusement devices and rides.

4. Billiard and pool establishments.

5. Roller skating rinks.

6. Ice skating rinks.

7. Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified. Included are establishments engaged in instruction of sports or recreational activities, such as baseball, bridge, golf, judo, karate, skiing, swimming, tennis, etc. Also included are establishments renting articles for amusement and recreation, such as beach chairs and accessories, bicycles, golf carts, small boats and canoes, and saddle horses.

Other establishments in this classification include commercially operated bathing beaches, gambling establishments (where legal), golf driving ranges, miniature golf courses, riding academies and stables, shooting galleries, slot-car tracks, ski lifts, day camps, and establishments engaged in the commercial operation of swimming pools open to the general public for a fee. Municipally operated golf courses and swimming pools are excluded from this census. Privately owned tourist attractions, such as natural wonders or manmade exhibits, are included here. Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens are included in Major Group 84.

Health Services (SIC Major Group 80)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing medical, surgical, and other health services to persons. Associations or groups, such as Health Maintenance Organizations (HMO's), primarily engaged in providing medical or other health services to members are included, but those which only provide insurance covering hospitalization or medical costs are classified in Insurance, Major Group 63. Hospices providing medical services are also included in this Major Group and are classified according to the primary service provided. Health care facilities were primarily coded based on self-designation. Where multiple levels of care were indicated, but were not apparently separate operations, the facility was generally classified based on the highest level of care provided. Veterinarians are classified in Agriculture, Industry Group 074.

Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine (SIC 801)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized medicine and surgery. General medical clinics (staffed by licensed practitioners having M.D. degree) are also classified here.

Associations of physicians formed solely for sharing expenses (including payroll) are also included here. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and these funds are not considered operating receipts for medical services provided. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Offices of physicians—Includes offices as well as group clinics owned and operated by physicians for the purpose of carrying on their profession.
2. Clinics of physicians—Includes clinics not owned and operated by physicians associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.

Offices and clinics of dentists (SIC 802)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.D.S. (or D.D. Sc.) or D.M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized dentistry, including dental surgery. Dental clinics are also classified here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Offices of dentists—Includes offices as well as group clinics owned and operated by dentists associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.
2. Clinics of dentists—Includes clinics not owned and operated by dentists associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.

Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy (SIC 803)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.O. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine and surgery.

Offices and clinics of chiropractors (SIC 8041)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.C. and engaged in the practice of chiropractic medicine.

Offices and clinics of optometrists (SIC 8042)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of O.D. and engaged in the practice of optometry. Establishments where receipts are primarily from the sale of optical goods prescribed as a result of eye examinations performed at another establishment are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5999.

Offices and clinics of podiatrists (SIC 8043)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.P. and engaged in the practice of podiatry.

Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049)—Establishments of health practitioners engaged in practice in health fields, not elsewhere classified, such as acupuncturists, midwives, nutritionists, physical and occupational therapists, and psychologists.

Skilled nursing care facilities (SIC 8051)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services to patients who require continuous health care, but not hospital services. Care must be ordered by and under the direction of a physician. The staff must include a licensed nurse on duty continuously with a minimum of one full-time registered nurse on duty during each day shift. Included are establishments certified to deliver skilled nursing care under the Medicare and Medicaid programs.

Intermediate care facilities (SIC 8052)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services, but not on a continuous basis. Staffing must include 24-hour per day personnel with a licensed nurse on duty full-time during each day shift. At least once a week, consultation with a registered nurse on the delivery of care is required. Included are facilities certified to deliver intermediate care under the Medicaid program.

Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8059)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing some nursing and/or health-related care to patients who do not require the degree of care and treatment that a skilled or intermediate care facility is designed to provide. Included are rest homes, convalescent homes, and other institutions where health care is a major element. Residential facilities, such as homes for the retarded and the elderly which provide personal care, but where health care is incidental, are classified in Industry 8361.

General medical and surgical hospitals (SIC 8062)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing general medical and surgical services and other hospital services. Specialty hospitals are classified in Industries 8063 and 8069.

Psychiatric hospitals (SIC 8063)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical services and inpatient treatment for the mentally ill. Establishments known as hospitals and primarily engaged in providing health care for the mentally retarded are classified in Industry 8051.

Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric (SIC 8069)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing diagnostic services, treatment, and other hospital services for specialized categories of patients, except for the mentally ill.

Medical laboratories (SIC 8071)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional analytic or diagnostic services to the medical profession or to the patient as prescribed by a physician. Laboratories engaged in the manufacture of medical or pharmaceutical products are classified in Manufacturing. Laboratories engaged in commercial medical research are classified in Industry 8731, and those engaged in noncommercial medical research are classified in Industry 8733.

Dental laboratories (SIC 8072)—Establishments primarily engaged in making dentures, artificial teeth, and orthodontic appliances to order for the dental profession. The manufacture of teeth other than to order is classified in Manufacturing. Establishments providing dental X-ray laboratory services are classified in Industry 8071.

Home health care services (SIC 8082)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing or medical care in the home under supervision of a medical doctor. Establishments of registered or practical nurses engaged in the independent practice of their profession are classified in Industry 8049, and nurses' registries are classified in Industry 7361. Establishments primarily engaged in selling health care products for personal or household consumption are classified in Retail Trade, and those engaged in renting or leasing products for health care are classified in Industry 7352.

Kidney dialysis centers (SIC 8092)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing kidney or renal dialysis services.

Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8093)—Establishments primarily engaged in outpatient care of a specialized nature, such as alcohol and drug treatment, birth control/family planning, etc., with permanent facilities and with medical staff to provide diagnosis, treatment, or both for patients who are ambulatory but do not require inpatient care.

Health and allied services, n.e.c. (SIC 8099)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing health and allied services, n.e.c., such as blood banks, blood donor stations, childbirth preparation classes, medical photography and art, and oxygen tent services. Establishments of registered or practical nurses in independent practice are classified in Industry 8049. Ambulance services are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119.

Legal Services (SIC Major Group 81)

This group includes establishments which are headed by members of the bar and are engaged in offering legal advice or legal services. Nonprofit legal services (including legal aid societies) are classified here. Associations of lawyers formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their

profession are also included. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and these funds are not considered operating receipts for legal services provided. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

Selected Educational Services (SIC's 823, 824, 829)

This group includes libraries as well as establishments furnishing formal courses through correspondence, commercial, and trade schools. Elementary and secondary schools (Industry 8211); colleges, universities, and professional schools (Industry 8221); and junior colleges and technical institutes (Industry 8222) are out of scope of the censuses.

Libraries (SIC 823)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing library services, including the circulation of books and other materials for reading, study, and reference.

Data processing schools (SIC 8243)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering training in data processing (including data keying), computer programming, and in computer and peripheral equipment operation, maintenance, and repair.

Business and secretarial schools (SIC 8244)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering courses in business machine operation, office procedures, and secretarial and stenographic skills.

Vocational schools, n.e.c. (SIC 8249)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized vocational courses, not elsewhere classified, but not academic training. This industry includes apprentice training, aviation schools, commercial art schools, and practical nursing schools. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are classified in Industry 7231, and barber schools are classified in Industry 7241. Establishments primarily engaged in offering educational courses by mail are included here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Correspondence schools.
2. Vocational schools, except correspondence and high schools, n.e.c.

Schools and educational services, n.e.c. (SIC 829)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized educational courses and services, not elsewhere classified, such as music schools, drama schools, language schools, student exchange programs, and civil service and other short-term examination preparatory schools. Vocational counseling (excluding rehabilitation) is also included here. Educational testing is included in Industry

8748. Establishments primarily engaged in operating dance schools are classified in Industry 7911; those providing rehabilitation counseling are classified in Industry 8331; and those providing sports instruction in Industry 7999.

Social Services (SIC Major Group 83)

This group includes establishments providing social services and rehabilitation services to those persons with social or personal problems requiring special services and to the handicapped and the disadvantaged. Also included are organizations soliciting funds to be used directly for these and related services, as well as community development and planning agencies. Government offices involved with the delivery of such services are out of scope of the censuses.

Individual and family social services (SIC 832)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of a variety of individual and family social, counseling, welfare, or referral services, including refugee, disaster, and temporary relief services.

Job training and vocational rehabilitation services (SIC 833)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing training, work experience, and vocational rehabilitation services for the unemployed, the underemployed, the handicapped, and to persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education or experience, skill obsolescence, or personal characteristics or problems. Included are upgrading and job development services, skill training, world-of-work orientation, and vocational rehabilitation counseling. Union apprentice training schools are classified in Industry 8249.

Child day care services (SIC 835)—Establishments primarily engaged in care of infants or children, or in providing prekindergarten education, where medical care or delinquency correction is not a major element. These establishments may or may not have substantial educational programs and may care for older children when they are not in school. Establishments providing babysitting services are classified in Industry 7299. Head start centers operating in conjunction with elementary schools are classified in Industry 8211.

Residential care (SIC 836)—Establishments primarily engaged in the provision of residential social and personal care for children, the elderly, and special categories of persons with some limits on ability for self-care, but where medical care is not a major element. Included here are group foster homes; halfway group homes; homes for the retarded, the elderly, the deaf, and the blind; juvenile correctional homes; rehabilitation (residential) centers; and children's boarding homes. Boarding schools providing elementary and secondary education are classified in Industry 8211.

Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing social services, not elsewhere classified, including community improvement, social change, and neighborhood development. Also included are organizations primarily engaged in soliciting contributions on their own account and administering appropriations and allocating funds among other agencies engaged in social welfare services; establishments primarily engaged in the prevention of criminal or antisocial behavior; and regional social service planning agencies. Establishments which raise funds on a contract basis are classified in Industry 7389. Civic, social, fraternal, and political organizations are included in Major Group 86. Industrial development consulting and planning is classified in Industry 8748. Philanthropic trusts and foundations which are not actually engaged in providing social welfare services are classified in Finance, Industry 6732.

Museums, Art Galleries, and Botanical and Zoological Gardens (SIC Major Group 84)

This major group includes commercial and noncommercial museums, art galleries, arboreta, and botanical and zoological gardens.

Museums and art galleries (SIC 8412)—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial or noncommercial operation of museums and art galleries. Historical, cultural, and educational societies whose functions are primarily providing attractions for the public are included here. Art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5999.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial museums and art galleries—Includes museums primarily supported by admissions, merchandise sales, and other sources except contributions, grants, etc.
2. Noncommercial museums and art galleries—Includes museums primarily supported by contributions, grants, etc.

Arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens (SIC 8422)—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial or noncommercial operation of arboreta and botanical and zoological gardens.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens—Includes arboreta primarily supported by admissions, merchandise sales, and other sources except contributions, grants, etc.
2. Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens—Includes arboreta primarily supported by contributions, grants, etc.

Selected Membership Organizations (SIC's 861, 862, 864, 869)

This group includes organizations operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the interests of their members. Also included are organizations which are not operated on a membership basis, but which promote the interests of a constituency or group of supporters. This group does not include business establishments operated by membership organizations, such as hotels open to the general public, golf and country clubs, fraternity and sorority houses, and credit unions. Such establishments are classified according to their primary activity.

Establishments of religious organizations operated for worship or for promotion of religious activities, such as churches, convents, and religious schools and missions, are classified in Industry 8661 and are out of scope of the censuses. Also excluded are Labor unions and similar labor organizations (Industry 8631) and Political organizations (Industry 8651).

Business associations (SIC 861)—Membership organizations engaged in promoting business interests of their members, such as better business bureaus, boards of trade, chambers of commerce, industrial standards committees, merchants' associations, real estate boards, and trade associations. Membership organizations formed to carry out a specific business function, such as common marketing of crops or joint advertising, are classified according to the function performed.

Professional membership organizations (SIC 862)—Membership organizations of professional persons formed for the advancement of the interests of their profession, such as bar associations, engineering associations, and scientific membership organizations.

Civic, social, and fraternal associations (SIC 864)—Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities, such as alumni associations, citizens' associations, fraternities, scout organizations, singing societies, university clubs, veterans' organizations, youth associations, and consumer education and public advocacy groups (except organizations primarily engaged in research). Bars and restaurants owned and operated by organizations for use by members and guests only are also classified here. Hotels and lodging houses operated by organizations for use by members and their guests only, including fraternity and sorority houses, are classified in Industry 7041. Membership sports and recreation clubs are classified in Industry 7997. Homeowner, tenant, and condominium associations primarily engaged in managing real estate are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6531.

Membership organizations, n.e.c. (SIC 869)—Membership organizations, not elsewhere classified, such as athletic regulatory associations, automobile owners' associations, farm bureaus, historical clubs, and humane societies.

Engineering, Accounting, Research, Management, and Related Services (SIC Major Group 87)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing engineering, architectural, and surveying services; accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services; research, development, and testing services; and management and public relations services.

Engineering services (SIC 8711)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional engineering services. Establishments primarily providing and supervising their own engineering staff on temporary contract to other firms are included here. Establishments providing engineering, but not supervisory, personnel are classified in Industry 7363. Photogrammetric engineering services are classified in Industry 8713.

Architectural services (SIC 8712)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional architectural services. Landscape architectural services are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0781. Establishments primarily engaged in providing graphic arts and related design services are classified in Industry 7336, and those providing drafting services are classified in Industry 7389.

Surveying services (SIC 8713)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional land, water, and aerial surveying services.

Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services (SIC 8721)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing accounting, bookkeeping, and related auditing services. These establishments may use data processing and tabulating techniques as part of providing their services. However, establishments primarily engaged in providing data processing and tabulating services are classified in Industry 7374. Establishments providing income tax return preparation services, without also furnishing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services, are classified in Industry 7291.

Commercial physical and biological research (SIC 8731)—Establishments primarily engaged in physical and biological research and development on a contract or fee basis. Noncommercial research establishments (funded by endowments, grants, or contributions) are classified in Industry 8733. Separate establishments of aircraft, guided missile, or spacecraft manufacturers primarily engaged in research and development on these products are classified in Manufacturing, Major Group 37.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial physical research.
2. Commercial medical and biological research.

Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research (SIC 8732)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing business, marketing, opinion, and other economic, sociological, and educational research on a contract or fee basis. Noncommercial research establishments (funded by endowments, grants, or contributions) are classified in Industry 8733.

Noncommercial research organizations (SIC 8733)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing research into and dissemination of information for public health, education, or general welfare. These establishments primarily operate on funds from endowments, contributions, and grants. Establishments which fund such research, although the actual research may be contracted out to other establishments, are also classified here.

Testing laboratories (SIC 8734)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing testing services. Establishments performing clinical laboratory testing for the medical profession are classified in Industry 8071.

Management services (SIC 8741)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing general or specialized management services on a day to day basis and on a contract or fee basis. Establishments classified here do not provide operating staff. Management and operation of a business, where operating staff as well as management is provided, is classified according to the activity of the establishment managed. Construction management services are classified here.

Management consulting services (SIC 8742)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing operating counsel and assistance to managements of private, nonprofit, and public organizations. These establishments generally perform a variety of activities, such as strategic and organizational planning; financial planning and budgeting; marketing objectives and policies; information systems planning, evaluation, and selection; human resources policies and practices planning; and production scheduling and control planning.

Public relations services (SIC 8743)—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation of materials, written or spoken, which are designed to promote the interests of their clients by attempting to influence the general public or other groups.

Facilities support management services (SIC 8744)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing personnel to perform a range of services in support of the operations of other establishments, or those engaged in providing a number of different continuing services, on a contract or fee basis, within other establishments. Establishments which provide management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business. Establishments primarily providing one specialized service are classified in the specialized industry. Establishments primarily supplying temporary or continuing help (except agricultural) are classified in Industry 7363. Establishments which provide management services only (except agricultural) are classified in Industry 8741. Computer facilities management is classified in Industry 7376.

Business consulting services, n.e.c. (SIC 8748)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business consulting services, not elsewhere classified, on a contract or fee basis. Included are agricultural, economic, educational, and systems engineering consultants as well as city planners and testing services (educational or personnel).

Services, Not Elsewhere Classified (SIC Major Group 89)

Establishments primarily providing services, not elsewhere classified, such as artists (excluding commercial and medical artists), authors, scientific consultants (working on their own account), inventors, lecturers, music arrangers, newspaper columnists, radio commentators, song writers, weather forecasters, and writers.

There is evidence that among small employer establishments (for which kind-of-business information is obtained from administrative records), many service establishments are classified incorrectly in this industry because there is insufficient information to determine the correct kind-of-business classification. Therefore, the published data probably overstate the number of establishments and level of activity for this category.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Scientific and related consulting services.
2. Other services, n.e.c.

APPENDIX B.

General Questions and Instructions



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

OMB APPROVAL NO. 0607-0553: EXPIRES 08/89

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law, your report to the Census Bureau is confidential. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47134

DUE DATE: FEBRUARY 15, 1988

If filing by the due date causes an undue burden, a time extension request should be sent to the above address; please include your 11-digit Census File Number (CFN).

NOTE — Please read the accompanying instructions before answering the questions.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to this Census File Number (CFN)

Employer Identification (EI) Number

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

Item 1 — EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

Is the Employer Identification (EI) Number shown in the label the SAME as that used for this establishment on its latest 1987 Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Treasury Form 941?

094 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — Enter current EI No.

(9 digits)

Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answer items a, b, c, and d

NOTE: P.O. boxes or rural routes are not physical locations.

a. ☐ Same as shown in mailing label. If different, indicate change. ☒

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, ETC.

STATE

ZIP CODE

b. Is this establishment physically located inside the legal boundaries of the city, town, village, etc.?

095 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO 3 ☐ No legal boundaries 4 ☐ Don't know

c. Type of municipality where physically located

096 1 ☐ City, village, or borough 2 ☐ Town or township 3 ☐ Other or don't know

d. Name of county where physically located

Item 3 — OPERATIONAL STATUS

Number of months

a. How many months during 1987 did this firm or organization actively operate this establishment?

002

b. Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes this establishment at the end of 1987.

- 001 1 ☐ In operation
2 ☐ Temporarily or seasonally inactive
3 ☐ Ceased operation — Give date →
4 ☐ Sold or leased to another operator — Give date at right → AND enter name, etc., below ☒

Figures only

Month	Day	Year

NAME OF NEW OWNER OR OPERATOR

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes this establishment during 1987.

- 003 1 ☐ Individual proprietorship 0 ☐ Corporation
2 ☐ Partnership 9 ☐ Other — Specify
5 ☐ Governmental — Specify

Item 5 — TAX STATUS

a. Is this establishment operated on a not-for-profit basis?

005 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — SKIP to item 6

b. Was all or part of the income of this establishment or organization exempt from Federal income taxes under section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code?

004 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO

HOW TO REPORT DOLLAR FIGURES

Value figures may be reported in dollars or rounded to thousands.

Example: If a figure is \$1,125,628, report either

• Preferred
Acceptable

Mil- lions (000)	Thou- sands (000)	Dol- lars (000)
1	126	
1	125	628

Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME

If the answer to item 5b was "YES," skip to part b; otherwise, complete part a and skip to item 7.

a. **OPERATING RECEIPTS** (taxable) in 1987

Mil. Thou. Dol.

010

b. **REVENUE and EXPENSES** (tax-exempt) in 1987

(1) **REVENUE**

010

(2) **EXPENSES** (including payroll)

040

Item 7 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

a. Payroll in 1987, before deductions

(1) Total **ANNUAL** payroll

Mil. Thou. Dol.

030

(2) **FIRST QUARTER** payroll (Jan.—Mar.)

031

b. **Employment in 1987**

Number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12, 1987 (include both full- and part-time employees)

Number

032

Item 8 — KIND OF BUSINESS OR ACTIVITY

Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes the business or activity that accounted for the **MAJOR** portion of this establishment's receipts or revenue in 1987.

(Categories appropriate to individual form)

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2 →

► (Items 9 through 16 (where applicable) vary by form and contain questions on data such as sources of receipts, hotel rooms, exported services, theater capacity, and personnel and payroll by type.)

The following items represent the last two items (although item numbers vary) and a section for remarks used on all forms.

NOTE ► Answer item 15 only if your Census File Number (CFN), shown in the address label of this report form, begins with a zero.

Item 15 – OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION

a. Is this company owned or controlled by another company?	097	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES → 2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO	ENTER OWNING OR CONTROLLING COMPANY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	EI No. (9 digits)
b. Does this company own or control any other company or companies?	098	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES → 2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO	ENTER OWNED OR CONTROLLED COMPANY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	EI No. (9 digits)
c. How many establishments were operated under the EI Number shown in the address label (or as corrected in item 1) at the end of 1987?				Number 079

If more than one, provide the **physical location** address and other information indicated below for each establishment. The headquarters location should be listed on line 1, followed by other locations. If book figures are not available, estimates are acceptable. Continue with the same format in REMARKS (or attach a separate sheet) if necessary.

1	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
		Receipts or revenue	081		
		Annual payroll	082		
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	Census use 088			
2	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
		Receipts or revenue	081		
		Annual payroll	082		
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	Census use 088			
3	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
		Receipts or revenue	081		
		Annual payroll	082		
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	Census use 088			

REMARKS — Please use this space for any explanations that may be essential in understanding your reported data.

► **Item 16 – CERTIFICATION** — This report is substantially accurate and has been prepared in accordance with instructions.

Name of person to contact regarding this report — Print or type				Period covered by this report →	FROM: Mo. Year	TO: Mo. Year
Telephone →	Area code	Number	Extension	Signature of authorized person	Date	

1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES**INSTRUCTIONS**

This report should be completed and returned in the preaddressed envelope provided as soon as possible, but not later than February 15, 1988. If this report does not appear to apply to your kind of business or activity, describe your business or activity in item 8 and complete the remainder of the form as accurately as possible. In most cases, completion of this form will satisfy Census requirements and eliminate further correspondence. If additional information is needed, we will either write or telephone you.

If filing by February 15 causes an undue burden, or if you have any questions, please write to the **Bureau of the Census**, 1201 East Tenth Street, Jeffersonville, IN 47134. **Always include the Census File Number** (number following "CFN" in address label) in all correspondence.

This report should cover calendar year 1987. If book figures are not available, estimates are acceptable.

Dollar volume items should be rounded to the nearest thousand dollars as illustrated on the report form.

IF THIS COMPANY OR ORGANIZATION OPERATED MORE THAN ONE ESTABLISHMENT (LOCATION) AT THE END OF 1987 UNDER THE SAME EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION (EI) NUMBER, enter the location of your headquarters establishment in item 2 and, beginning with item 3, REPORT THE COMBINED DATA FOR THE ENTIRE COMPANY. In the "Ownership, Control, and Locations of Operation" inquiry, provide information separately for each establishment, including the headquarters location.

This report form is designed for use also by individual establishments of multiestablishment companies. Consequently, the wording frequently refers to "establishment." If you are submitting a combined company report, you should read "establishment" to mean your entire company operated under this EI Number.

Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answers to the physical location question will be used in developing statistics on the economic activities of the state, county, city, village, etc., in which the establishment is located. For this reason, it is important that you indicate whether or not the mailing address shown in the label is also the physical location of the establishment. If the mailing address and the actual physical location are not the same, please provide the address of the actual physical location.

Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

Indicate the legal form of organization used for tax purposes by the establishment. Mark (X) "governmental" if establishment is operated by or is under the control of a government entity or a board of directors either appointed by such an entity or publicly elected.

Item 5 — TAX STATUS

Sections 501 and 521 of the Internal Revenue Code are those sections under which the Internal Revenue Service may grant tax-exempt status to certain types of "not-for-profit" organizations, such as charitable, social welfare, educational, or research organizations.

**Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME — TAXABLE ESTABLISHMENTS
OPERATING RECEIPTS****Include —**

- Gross receipts from services provided, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold in 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987.

- (For legal services, offices of physicians and other health practitioners, and architectural, engineering and surveying services only.) Payment received in 1987 from services provided, regardless of when such services were rendered.
- (For advertising agencies and other establishments operating on a commission basis.) Commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings or sales.
- Fair sales value of merchandise marketed in 1987 under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases.
- Rental receipts from leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, tools, etc., marketed under operating leases.
- Total value of service contracts.
- Market value of compensation received in lieu of cash.
- Amounts received for work subcontracted to others.
- Dues and assessments from members and affiliates.

Exclude —

- Sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency.
- Rents from and receipts (gross, as well as this establishment's share) of departments or concessions which are operated by others.
- Sales of used equipment previously rented or leased to customers.
- Proceeds from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale).
- Income from interest, rental of real estate, dividends, contributions, and grants.
- Commissions from vending and amusement machine operators.
- Installment payments from leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, tools, etc., marketed under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases.
- Other nonoperating income (e.g., royalties, franchise fees).

**Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME — TAX-EXEMPT
ESTABLISHMENTS****REVENUE****Include —**

- Gross revenue from services provided, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold in 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987.
- Income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, and grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other firms), and royalties.
- Dues and assessments from members and affiliates.
- Commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators).

- Net receipts from fundraising activities.
- Receipts from taxable business activities of tax-exempt establishments as covered by IRS Form 990T.

Exclude —

- Sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency.
- Proceeds from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale).
- Gross receipts of departments or concessions which are operated by others.
- Amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

EXPENSES

Include —

- Payroll, employee benefits, interest and rent expenses, taxes, supplies used for operating, cost of merchandise sold, and other expenses allocated to operations during 1987.
- Contracted or purchased services.
- Fees paid to other organizations for fundraising.
- Depreciation expenses.

Exclude —

- Outlays for the purchase of real estate (land and buildings); for construction; for additions, major alterations, and improvements to existing facilities; and all other capital expenditures.
- Funds invested.
- Assessments (dues) paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization.
- (For establishments engaged in raising funds.) Funds which are transferred to charities or other organizations.

Item 7 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

Definitions are the same as those used on the Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Form 941, and as described in Circular E, Employer's Tax Guide.

a. Payroll

Include —

- Wages, salaries, tips, vacation allowances, bonuses, commissions, and other compensation paid to employees during 1987, whether or not subject to income or FICA tax.
- Salaries of officers and executives of a corporation.
- Salaries of members of a professional service organization or association (operating under state professional corporation statutes and filing a corporate Federal income tax return).

Exclude —

- Payments to or withdrawals by proprietors or partners of an unincorporated firm.
- Annuities or supplemental unemployment compensation benefits, even if income tax was withheld.
- Payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other firms located in this establishment.

b. Employment

Include —

- All full-time and part-time employees on the payroll during the pay period including March 12, 1987.
- Salaried officers and executives of a corporation.
- Salaried members of a professional service organization or association (operating under state professional corporation statutes and filing a corporate Federal income tax return).
- Employees on paid sick leave, paid vacations, and paid holidays.

Exclude —

- Proprietors or partners of an unincorporated firm.
- Employees of departments or concessions operated by other firms located in this establishment.

OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION

- Indicate whether ANOTHER company owns more than 50 percent of the voting stock or has the power to control the management and policies of this company.

MARK "NO" if —

- This company has a franchise entitling it to use a trade name but is not owned or controlled by the franchisor.
- This company has one or more leased departments in an establishment owned by another company, but the other company (lessor) does not own or control the department(s).
- This company is engaged in the management of a business owned by others.

- Indicate whether this company owns more than 50 percent of the voting stock or has the authority to direct or cause the direction of management and policies of any subsidiary and/or affiliate. If YES, report the owned or controlled company.

- Include all selling and service locations and any other facilities such as warehouses, administrative offices, etc., in operation at the end of 1987. Establishments with no paid employees are not considered separate establishments. If operating more than one establishment, list the headquarters location first. The sum of the receipts/revenue and annual payroll reported for the individual establishments should equal the corresponding entries in items 6 and 7a(1). If employees worked at more than one location, report them at the one where they spent most of their working time.

APPENDIX C.

Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers

[Listed below are service industries kind-of-business titles and their corresponding reporting-form numbers. Requests for copies of any of these forms, including the inquiries used to classify establishments by kind of business, should be directed to the Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233]

1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
70	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES		75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING	
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	7001	7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers	7501
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	7001	7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing	7501
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	7001	7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	7501
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	7001	7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	7501
			7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	7501
702	Rooming and boarding houses	7002	7521 pt.	Parking lots	7502
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	7002	7521 pt.	Parking structures	7502
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites	7002	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	7503
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	7002	7532 pt.	Paint shops	7503
			7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	7503
			7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	7503
			7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	7503
			7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	7503
			7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	7503
			7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	7503
72	PERSONAL SERVICES		7539 pt.	Radiator repair	7503
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	7201	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	7503
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	7201	7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops	7503
7213	Linen supply	7201	7539 pt.	Electrical repair shops	7503
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	7201	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	7503
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes	7201			
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	7201	7542	Carwashes	7503
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	7201	7549 pt.	Lube shops	7503
7218	Industrial launderers	7201	7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c.	7503
7219 pt.	Diaper service	7201			
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	7202	76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.	7201			
722	Photographic studios, portrait	7303	7622	Radio and television repair shops	7600
723	Beauty shops	7202	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	7600
724	Barber shops	7202	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	7600
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	7202	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	7600
726	Funeral service and crematories	7202	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	7600
7291	Tax return preparation services	7202	7692	Welding repair	7600
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services	7202	7694	Armature rewinding shops	7600
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.	7202	7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops	7600
			7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair	7600
			7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services	7600
			7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.	7600
73	BUSINESS SERVICES		78	MOTION PICTURES	
7311	Advertising agencies	7301	7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	7801
7312	Outdoor advertising services	7301	7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	7801
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	7301	7819	Services allied to motion picture production	7801
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	7301	7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	7801
			7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	7801
7322	Adjustment and collection services	7302	7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution	7801
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services	7302	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	7802
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services	7302	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	7802
			7841	Video tape rental	7307
7331	Direct mail advertising services	7303			
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	7303	79	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS	
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	7303			
7335	Commercial photography	7303	791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms	7903
7336 pt.	Commercial art	7303	791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals'	7903
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design	7303	7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions	7901
			7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape	7901
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	7303	7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents	7901
			7922 pt.	Other theatrical services	7901
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	7304	7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists	7901
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	7304	7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations	7901
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	7304	7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists	7901
			7929 pt.	Other entertainers and entertainment groups	7901
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	7307	7933	Bowling centers	7902
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators	7307	7941 pt.	Baseball clubs	7902
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators	7307	7941 pt.	Football clubs	7902
7359 pt.	Equipment rental	7307	7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs	7902
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing	7307	7941 pt.	Managers and promoters	7902
			7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation	7902
7361	Employment agencies	7305	7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation	7902
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply	7305	7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation	7902
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary	7305	7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.	7902
			7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7202
7371	Computer programming services	7306	7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7903
7372	Prepackaged software	7306	7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7903
7373	Computer integrated systems design	7306	7992	Public golf courses	7903
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services	7306	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	7903
7375	Information retrieval services	7306	7996	Amusement parks	7902
7376	Computer facilities management services	7306	7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	7903
7377	Computer rental and leasing	7306			
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	7306	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	7903
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	7306	7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses	7903
			7999 pt.	Fairs	7903
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services	7310	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	7903
7381 pt.	Armored car services	7310	7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks	7903
7382	Security systems services	7310	7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks	7903
7383	News syndicates	7310	7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	7903
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs	7303			
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs	7303			
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	7310			
7389 pt.	Interior designing	7310			
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	7310			
7389 pt.	Water softening services	7310			
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services	7310			
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	7310			
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	7310			

1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
80	HEALTH SERVICES		83	SOCIAL SERVICES	
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	8001	832	Individual and family social services	8300
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	8006	833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	8300
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	8002	835	Child day care services	8300
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	8006	836	Residential care	8300
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	8001	839	Social services, n.e.c.	8300
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	8001			
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	8001	84	MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	8001	8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries	8400
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	8001	8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	8400
			8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	8400
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	8003	8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	8400
8052	Intermediate care facilities	8003			
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	8003	86	SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	8004	861	Business associations	8600
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	8004	862	Professional membership organizations	8600
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	8004	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	8600
			869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.	8600
8071	Medical laboratories	8005	87	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES	
8072	Dental laboratories	8005	8711	Engineering services	8901
8082	Home health care services	8006	8712	Architectural services	8901
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	8006	8713	Surveying services	8901
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	8006	8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	8902
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	8006	8731 pt.	Commercial physical research	7308
			8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research	7308
81	LEGAL SERVICES		8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	7308
81 pt.	Offices of lawyers	8100	8733	Noncommercial research organizations	7308
81 pt.	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	8100	8734	Testing laboratories	7308
			8741	Management services	7309
823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES		8742	Management consulting services	7309
823	Libraries	8200	8743	Public relations services	7309
8243	Data processing schools	8200	8744	Facilities support management services	7309
8244	Business and secretarial schools	8200	8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	7309
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	8200	89	SERVICES, N.E.C.	
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	8200	899 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services	8903
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	8200	899 pt.	Other services, n.e.c.	8903

APPENDIX D.

Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Titles and definitions shown for MSA's, PMSA's, and CMSA's are those established by the Office of Management and Budget, as of June 30, 1987]

LOUISIANA

Alexandria, LA MSA

Rapides Parish, LA

Baton Rouge, LA MSA

Ascension Parish, LA

East Baton Rouge Parish, LA

Livingston Parish, LA

West Baton Rouge Parish, LA

Houma-Thibodaux, LA MSA

Lafourche Parish, LA

Terrebonne Parish, LA

Lafayette, LA MSA

Lafayette Parish, LA

St. Martin Parish, LA

Lake Charles, LA MSA

Calcasieu Parish, LA

Monroe, LA MSA

Ouachita Parish, LA

New Orleans, LA MSA

Jefferson Parish, LA

Orleans Parish, LA

St. Bernard Parish, LA

St. Charles Parish, LA

St. John the Baptist Parish, LA

St. Tammany Parish, LA

Shreveport, LA MSA

Bossier Parish, LA

Caddo Parish, LA

APPENDIX E.

Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1987

Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—		1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—	
		From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²			From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²
	Total	1	1	73	Business services—Con.		
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	0	1	737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	0	1
7011	Hotels and motels	0	1	7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	0	1
7011 pt.	Hotels	0	1	7371	Computer programming services	0	0
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	0	1	7372	Prepackaged software	0	4
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	2	1	7373	Computer integrated systems design	0	0
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	1	2	7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	0	1
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	1	2	7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	0	1
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	0	2	7376	Computer facilities management services	0	0
702, 3	Other lodging places	2	3	7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	0	0
702	Rooming and boarding houses	5	2	7377	Computer rental and leasing	3	1
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	1	4	7378	Computer maintenance and repair	0	0
72	Personal services	1	2	7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	1	1
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	1	3	738	Miscellaneous business services	1	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	2	3	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	0	1
7213	Linen supply*	0	5	7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	0	0
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	1	3	7382	Security systems services	0	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	1	2				
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	2	1	7383	News syndicates	0	0
7218	Industrial laundries*	0	3	7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	0	0
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	3	2				
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	4	3	7389	Business services, n.e.c.	1	2
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	2	0	7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	3	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	(D)	0	7389 pt.	Interior designing	4	1
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	(D)	(D)	7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	1	1
				7389 pt.	Other business services	1	2
722	Photographic studios, portrait	1	1	75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	1	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	2	2	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	0	1
723	Beauty shops	2	2	7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops	3	1	7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	0	2
				7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	4	3				
726	Funeral service and crematories	1	1	752	Automobile parking	1	2
				752 pt.	Parking lots	0	4
729	Miscellaneous personal services	2	1	752 pt.	Parking structures	3	0
7291	Tax return preparation services	2	1				
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	2	2	753	Automotive repair shops	2	1
73	Business services	1	1	7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	2	1
731	Advertising	0	3	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	2	1
7311	Advertising agencies	0	1	7532 pt.	Paint shops	2	2
7312	Outdoor advertising services	0	0				
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	(D)	(D)	7538	General automotive repair shops	3	1
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	(D)	(D)	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	3	1
				7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	2	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	1	0	7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	2	1
7322	Adjustment and collection services	1	0	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	4	2
7323	Credit reporting services	0	0	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	3	2
				7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	4	1
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	2	1	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	2	2
7331	Direct mail advertising services	2	6	7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	2	1
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	2	0	7539 pt.	Radiator repair	3	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	1	0	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	2	0
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	3	0	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	1	1
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	1	1		Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	2	0
				754			
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	3	2	7542	Automotive services, except repair	2	1
7335	Commercial photography	3	0	7549	Carwashes	0	1
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	2	3		Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	2	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	2	1	76	Miscellaneous repair services	2	1
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	2	1				
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	2	1	762	Electrical repair shops	2	1
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	1	8	7622	Radio and television repair shops	1	3
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	2	1	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	2	1
				7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	3	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	1	2	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	1	1
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	0	0				
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	1	0	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	5	0
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	1	2	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	3	2
736	Personnel supply services	0	1	769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	2	1
7361	Employment agencies	1	2	7692	Welding repair	2	1
7363	Help supply services	0	1	7694	Armature rewinding shops	1	2
				7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—		1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—	
		From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²			From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	1	2	80	Health services—Con.		
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	0	0	805	Nursing and personal care facilities	0	2
783	Motion picture theaters	0	2	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	0	2
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	0	2	8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	2	3
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	7	2	8052	Intermediate care facilities	1	2
784	Video tape rental	1	3	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	3	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	6	2	806	Hospitals	0	0
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	9	0	8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	0	0
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	1	4	8063	Psychiatric hospitals	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling centers	0	0	8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	1	2	807, 8, 9	Other health services	1	2
794	Commercial sports	1	0	807	Medical and dental laboratories	1	3
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	0	0	8071	Medical laboratories	1	3
7948	Racing, including track operation	1	0	8072	Dental laboratories	2	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	1	3	808	Home health care services	1	1
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	1	4	809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	1	2
7991	Physical fitness facilities	1	3	8092	Kidney dialysis centers	1	2
7992	Public golf courses	2	4	8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	1	1
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	1	2	8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	1	4
7996	Amusement parks	1	1	81	Legal services	1	2
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	1	2	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	1	0
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	2	4	823	Libraries	8	0
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	6	3	824	Vocational schools	1	0
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	1	6	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	4	3
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	3	2	83	Social services	2	3
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	2	5	835	Child day care services	3	2
80	Health services	1	1	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	1	3
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	2	1	87 ex.	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1	1
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	2	4	8733	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	1	1
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	2	1	8711	Engineering services	0	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	3	2	8712	Architectural services	2	1
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	3	2	8713	Surveying services	2	0
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	0	0	872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	1	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	8	1	873 ex.	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	3	2	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	0	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	3	1	8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	1	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	3	2	8734	Testing laboratories	1	0
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	2	2	874	Management and public relations services	1	4
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	4	1	8741	Management services	0	3
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	1	2	8742	Management consulting services	1	5
				8743	Public relations services	4	2
				8744	Facilities support management services	0	1
				8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	1	5
				89	Services, n.e.c.	2	3

† Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records or on industry averages.

Table E-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue†—		1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue†—	
		From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²			From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²
	Total	0	0	83	Social services	0	2
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	2	3	835	Child day care services	0	3
792,	Selected amusement, recreation, and related			832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	0	2
7991 pt.,	services	0	1	832	Individual and family social services	1	2
7997,				833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	0	1
7999 pt.,				836	Residential care	1	1
84				839	Social services, n.e.c.	0	2
8011 pt.;	Selected health services	0	0	861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	1	2
8021 pt.;				861	Business associations	1	1
805, 6,				864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	1	2
8, 9				862, 9	Other membership organizations	2	2
8011 pt.,	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	2	1				
8021 pt.							
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	0	0	873, 4 ex.	Research, testing, and consulting services, except		
806	Hospitals	0	0	8744	facilities support management services	0	1
808, 9	Other health services	2	0				
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	0	0	873	Research, development, and testing services	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	1	3	874 ex.	Management and public relations services, except		
				8744	facilities support management services	(D)	(D)

† Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records or on industry averages.

APPENDIX F.

Geographic Notes

LOUISIANA

De Ridder is in Beauregard and Vernon Parishes.

Eunice is in Acadia and St. Landry Parishes.

Shreveport is in Bossier and Caddo Parishes.

APPENDIX G.

Establishments in Business Any Time During the Year and Establishments in Business at End of Year Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classifications for the State: 1987 and 1982

Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
		Total, except hospitals	25 441	23 524	23 390	22 119
70	70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places	559	563	496	526
7011	7011	Hotels and motels	503	500	442	466
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels	170	142	149	133
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	141	98	122	93
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	29	44	27	40
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	333	358	293	333
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	272	301	239	280
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motor hotels	61	57	54	53
702, 3, 4	702, 3	Other lodging places	56	(NC)	54	(NC)
702, 4	702	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	10	(NC)	10	(NC)
703	703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	46	46	44	43
72	72, 7352, 7991 pt.	Personal services	2 435	2 497	2 239	2 344
721	721 ex. 7219 pt.	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services, except seamstresses and dressmaking services	701	701	637	662
7211	7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	63	64	58	61
7212	7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	40	28	37	28
7213	7213	Linen supply	22	18	20	17
7215	7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	130	115	111	103
7216	7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	356	391	332	374
7217	7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	48	46	40	42
7218	7218	Industrial launderers	19	16	17	15
7214, 9	7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.	23	23	22	22
722	722	Photographic studios, portrait	140	114	129	111
723, 4	723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	897	998	836	936
723	723	Beauty shops	815	884	759	830
724	724	Barber shops	82	114	77	106
725	725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	46	50	42	49
726	726	Funeral service and crematories	257	276	240	267
729	729, 7219 pt., 7352, 7991 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services	394	358	355	319
73	73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874	Business services	4 584	4 134	4 171	3 853
731	731	Advertising	212	187	200	173
7311	7311	Advertising agencies	155	151	147	142
7312	7312	Outdoor advertising services	19	14	19	11
7313	7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	13	6	12	6
7319	7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	25	16	22	14
732	732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	127	117	116	111
7331	7331	Direct mail advertising services	22	18	18	18
7332	7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	60	48	53	46
7333	7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	82	67	75	62
7339	7334 pt., 7338	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	81	74	70	68
734	734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	686	625	624	572
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning	5	7	4	7
7342	7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	261	246	243	235
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	420	372	377	330
736	736, 8744	Personnel supply services	336	332	287	304
7361	7361	Employment agencies	140	189	113	173
7362	7363	Help supply services	185	139	164	127
7369	8744	Facilities support management services	11	4	10	4
737	737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	311	214	291	207
7372	7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	139	80	133	79
7374	7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	89	83	77	80
7379	7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	83	51	81	48
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	28	42	26	40
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services	687	575	621	530
7393	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	211	229	192	215

See footnotes at end of table.

Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
73	73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874	Business services—Con.				
7394	735 ex. 7352, 784	Equipment rental and leasing services	945	849	865	791
7395	7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	87	37	81	37
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	104	108	92	101
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	41	31	37	30
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Interior designing	60	59	51	53
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	61	63	56	61
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	7383, 7389 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	443	459	416	434
75	75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	2 170	2 184	1 971	2 035
751	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	140	143	130	132
752	752	Automobile parking	169	180	164	174
7523	752 pt.	Parking lots	139	156	137	152
7525	752 pt.	Parking structures	30	24	27	22
753	753	Automotive repair shops	1 646	1 676	1 485	1 560
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	322	349	281	314
7534	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	25	33	22	27
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops	38	44	35	43
7538	7538	General automotive repair shops	793	813	708	761
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	722	742	642	693
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	71	71	66	68
7539 pt.	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	95	77	92	74
7539 pt.	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	59	59	54	55
7539 pt.	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	108	102	100	94
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Radiator repair	53	46	52	45
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	63	60	57	56
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	68	58	63	58
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	22	35	21	33
754	754	Automotive services, except repair	215	185	192	169
7542	7542	Carwashes	93	72	83	63
7549	7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	122	113	109	106
76	76	Miscellaneous repair services	1 409	1 479	1 298	1 372
762	762	Electrical repair shops	428	435	403	413
7622	7622	Radio and television repair shops	146	171	133	160
7623, 9	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	282	264	270	253
7623	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	119	110	114	105
7629	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	163	154	156	148
763	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	23	23	19	21
764	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	93	101	85	87
769	769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	865	920	791	851
7692	7692	Welding repair	153	207	143	180
7694	7694	Armature rewinding shops	74	77	66	72
7699	7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	638	636	582	599
78, 79	78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt., 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	824	913	741	828
781, 2	781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	35	28	31	26
783	783	Motion picture theaters	100	126	90	113
7832	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	97	110	87	101
7833	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	3	16	3	12
791	791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	66	63	58	61
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	53	69	45	65
7922	7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	17	18	14	17
7929	7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	36	51	31	48
793	793, 7999 pt.	Bowling centers, and billiard and pool establishments	64	57	54	52
7932	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	14	13	12	10
7933	793	Bowling centers	50	44	42	42
794	794	Commercial sports	48	46	44	41
7941	7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	7	5	7	5
7948	7948	Racing, including track operation	41	41	37	36
7992	7992	Public golf courses	16	16	16	15
7993	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	90	134	78	121
7996	7996	Amusement parks	10	6	9	6
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	124	123	115	112
7999	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	218	245	201	216
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	10	16	10	15
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	10	7	10	7
7999 pt.	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Other commercial recreation and amusements	198	222	181	194

See footnotes at end of table.

Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
80 ex. 806	80 ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	6 516	5 668	6 139	5 459
801	801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	3 307	3 042	3 107	2 933
802	802 pt.	Offices of dentists	1 504	1 446	1 449	1 408
803	803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	6	6	5	6
8041	8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	277	145	256	139
8042	8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	206	197	192	184
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities	275	222	256	210
807	807	Medical and dental laboratories	230	205	212	192
8071	8071	Medical laboratories	129	99	120	93
8072	8072	Dental laboratories	101	106	92	99
8049; 808, 9	801 pt.; 802 pt.; 8043, 9; 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	711	405	662	387
81	81	Legal services	3 217	2 858	2 988	2 693
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	168	103	148	99
823	823	Libraries	8	7	8	7
824	824	Vocational schools	75	42	70	39
829	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	85	54	70	53
83	83	Social services	988	874	858	805
835	835	Child day care services	791	757	674	690
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	197	117	184	115
891	871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	1 067	1 080	977	1 022
8911 pt.	8711	Engineering services	642	616	592	586
8911 pt.	8712	Architectural services	284	319	259	302
8911 pt.	8713	Surveying services	141	145	126	134
893	872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	1 139	978	1 048	906
892, 9	89	Other services	365	(NC)	316	(NC)

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

Table G-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
7011 pt., 7032, 704	7032, 704	Total, except hospitals	1 970	1 786	1 875	1 726
		Hotels, camps, and membership lodging	32	(NC)	28	(NC)
7391, 2, 7	873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services	13	12	13	12
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	6	9	6	9
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services	5	1	5	1
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	2	2	2	2
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	181	178	178	168
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	23	23	22	21
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	110	115	108	107
7999 pt. 7999 pt., 84	7999 pt. 84	Fairs	5	5	5	5
		Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	43	35	43	35
805, 8, 9	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 8, 9	Selected health services	94	73	91	71
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities	46	30	46	30
808	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 8092, 3	Outpatient care facilities	31	22	29	20
809	808, 8099	Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c.	17	21	16	21
81	81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	22	13	21	13
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	39	49	36	46

See footnotes at end of table.

Table G-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
83	83	Social services	791	678	756	649
835	835	Child day care services	165	158	155	150
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	626	520	601	499
861, 2, 4, 9	861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	775	730	729	716
861	861	Business associations	178	185	168	182
864	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	400	353	372	346
862, 9	862, 9	Other membership organizations	197	192	189	188
892	8733	Noncommercial research organizations	23	(NC)	23	(NC)

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

APPENDIX H.

Changes in Service Industries Kind-of-Business Classifications for 1987

[Based on revisions to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual, definitions of some kinds of business were changed for 1987. The significant changes in SIC codes from 1972 to 1987 are listed below. For industries other than those listed, the SIC definitions are the same as those used since 1972 or contain only minor revisions affecting the classification of few, if any, establishments]

1987 SIC (used for 1987 census reports)		1972 SIC (used for 1972, 1977, and 1982 census reports)	
Code	Title	Code	Title
7219 pt.	Diaper service.....	7214	Diaper service
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.	7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services.....	7299 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services
7291	Tax return preparation services.....		
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.		
7322	Adjustment and collection services.....		
7323	Credit reporting services.....	7321	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing.....	7339 pt.	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.
7335	Commercial photography.....	7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics
7336	Commercial art and graphic design.....	7339 pt.	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services.....	7341	Window cleaning
7349 pt.	Window cleaning.....	7349	Cleaning and maintenance services to dwellings and other buildings, n.e.c.
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	7299 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing.....	7394 pt.	Equipment rental and leasing services
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing.....	7362	Temporary help supply services ¹
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.		
7363	Help supply services.....	7372	Computer programming and other software services
7371	Computer programming services.....		
7372	Prepackaged software.....		
7373	Computer integrated systems design.....		
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services.....	7374	Data processing services
7375	Information retrieval services.....	7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.
7376	Computer facilities management services.....		
7377	Computer rental and leasing.....		
7378	Computer maintenance and repair.....		
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	7393	Detective agencies and protective services
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services.....	7351	News syndicates
7382	Security systems services.....	7395	Photofinishing laboratories
7383	News syndicates.....	7396	Trading stamp services
7384	Photofinishing laboratories.....	7399	Business services, n.e.c.
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services.....	7512	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.		
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers.....	7523	Parking lots
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing.....	7525	Parking structures
7521 pt.	Parking lots.....	7531	Top and body repair shops
7521 pt.	Parking structures.....	7535	Paint shops
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops.....	7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.
7532 pt.	Paint shops.....		
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops.....		
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops.....		
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops.....	7813	Motion picture production, except for television
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	7814	Motion picture and tape production for television
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television.....	7823	Motion picture film exchanges
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television.....	7824	Film or tape distribution for television
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges.....	7394 pt.	Equipment rental and leasing services
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television.....	7299 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services
7841	Video tape rental.....	7997 pt.	Membership sports and recreation clubs
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs.....	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.....	7997 pt.	Membership sports and recreation clubs
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.....	7932	Billiard and pool establishments
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs.....	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments.....	8011	Offices of physicians
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	8081 pt.	Outpatient care facilities
8011 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine.....	8021	Offices of dentists
8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine.....	8081 pt.	Outpatient care facilities
8021 pt.	Offices of dentists.....	8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c.
8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists.....		
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists.....	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.		
8052	Intermediate care facilities.....	8091 pt.	Health and allied services, n.e.c.
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	8081 pt.	Outpatient care facilities
8082	Home health care services.....	8091 pt.	Health and allied services, n.e.c.
8092	Kidney dialysis centers.....	8241	Correspondence schools
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	8249	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	8321	Individual and family social services ¹
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools.....	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	8411	Museums and art galleries
8322	Individual and family social services.....	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries.....	8421	Arboreta, botanical, and zoological gardens
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries.....		
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens.....		
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens.....		

See footnotes at end of table.

1987 SIC (used for 1987 census reports)

1972 SIC (used for 1972, 1977, and 1982 census reports)

Code	Title	Code	Title
8711	Engineering services	8911	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services
8712	Architectural services		
8713	Surveying services		
8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	8931	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	7391	Research and development laboratories
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services
8733	Noncommercial research organizations	8922	Noncommercial research organizations
8734	Testing laboratories	7397	Testing laboratories
8741	Management services	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services
8742	Management consulting services		
8743	Public relations services		
8744	Facilities support management services	7369	Personnel supply services, n.e.c. ¹
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services

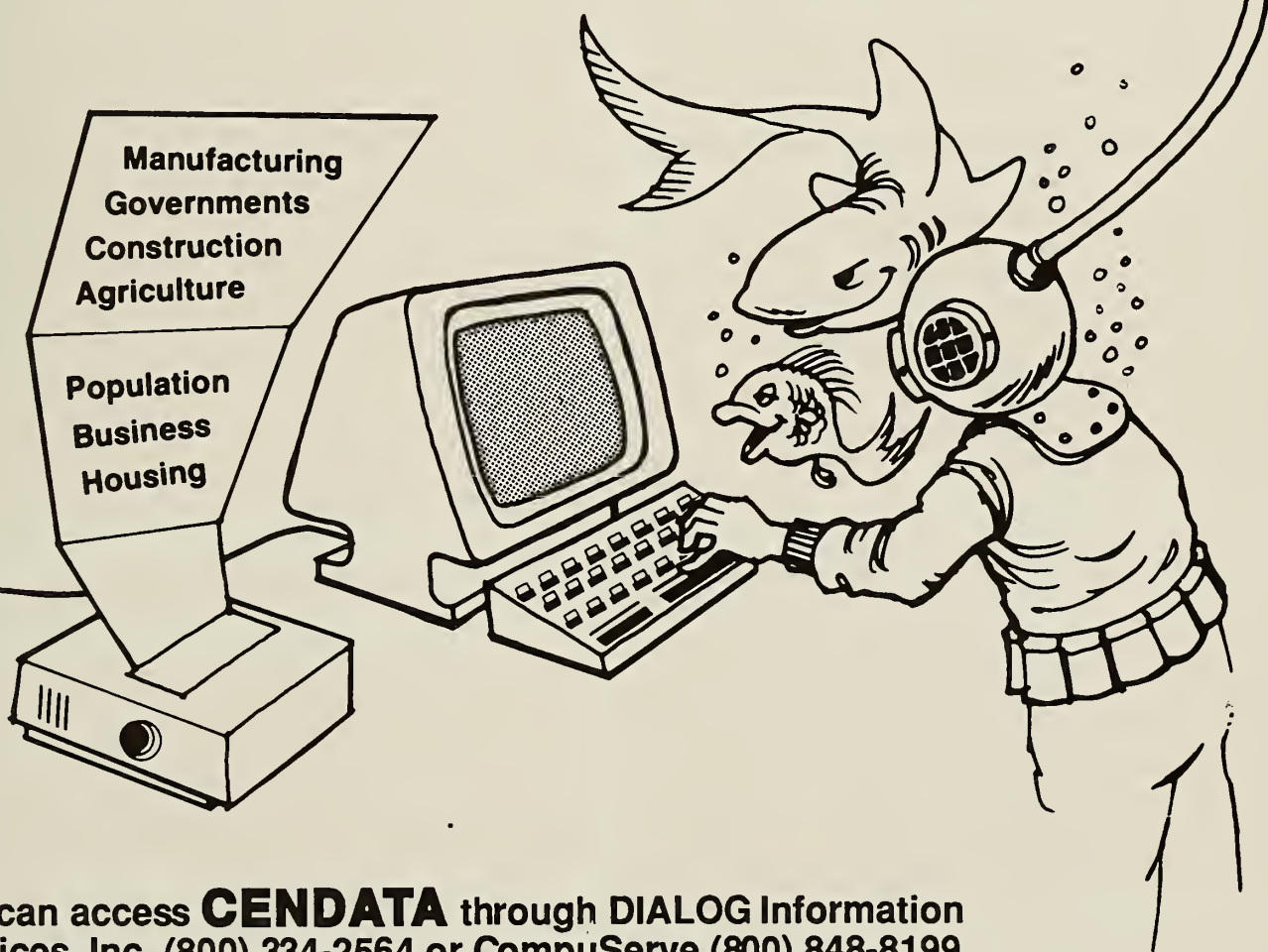
¹There were SIC changes for this industry between 1972 and 1987. However, there were no significant differences in the way this industry was defined in the 1982 and 1987 Censuses of Service Industries.

WHAT'S YOUR LINE?

It's ONLINE!

NOW whatever you do, wherever you go, we've got data for you.
In more depth than ever—

CENDATA™—the Census Bureau's online system—instantly provides the facts you need for decisions in virtually every area. It covers everything from ingots to elections, from rental vacancies to retail sales, from median family income to milk cows in Minnesota.



You can access **CENDATA** through DIALOG Information Services, Inc. (800) 334-2564 or CompuServe (800) 848-8199. Or call the Census Bureau on (301) 763-2074 for more information.

Now key statistics are just a phone call away.

PUBLICATION PROGRAM

1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Publications of the 1987 Census of Service Industries containing data on service industries establishments in the United States are described below. Publications order forms for specific reports may be obtained from any Department of Commerce district office or from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233. The first results were issued in press releases. Final detailed statistics are issued in separate paperbound reports.

Final Reports

Geographic area series—52 reports (SC87-A-1 to -52)

A separate paperbound report containing data for establishments with payroll is being published for each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax, each State report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment, by varied service classifications, for the State, MSA's, counties, and places with 350 service establishments or more, by kind of business. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. In addition, for places with 2,500 inhabitants or more and for all counties, statistics are provided on number of establishments and receipts for 10 major kind-of-business groups. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each State report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, payroll, and employment by varied service classifications, for the State and MSA's. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States Summary report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications. Statistics on number of establishments and receipts/revenue are also shown for States and MSA's by kind of business.

For each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States, 1987 data are provided on receipts/revenue and employees per establishment and on receipts/revenue and payroll per employee. Comparative statistics showing percent changes in receipts/expenses and payroll between 1982 and 1987 also are shown.

Nonemployer statistics series—4 reports (SC87-N-1 to -4)

Four separate reports are being issued, each containing data for the States located in the four different regions. Data are included by kind of business for all establishments, establishments with payroll, and establishments without payroll for the United States. Also presented are statistics for establishments without payroll on number of establishments and receipts/revenue by varied service classifications for each State and, within each State, for MSA's, counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more.

Subject series—4 reports (SC87-S-1 to -4)

The first report (SC87-S-1) presents data for establishments with payroll, based on size of establishment, size of company or firm, and legal form of organization. Establishment statistics are presented by receipts/revenue size and by employment size; statistics for firms, by receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits). Statistics are presented by kind of business on the number of establishments, receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment for the United States.

A report (SC87-S-2) on capital expenditures, depreciable assets, and operating expenses presents data for firms with payroll for the United States by major kinds of business. Operating expenses include annual payroll, supplemental labor costs, purchased services, etc. Receipts data also are provided.

Two other reports (SC87-S-3 and -4) contain data for hotels, motels, and other lodging places, and other miscellaneous subjects. Data are presented for the United States as a whole and, where feasible, for States and MSA's.

Microfiche

Every final published report in the 1987 Census of Service Industries also will be available on microfiche.

Public-Use Computer Tapes and Compact Discs

Selected data also are available on public-use computer tapes and compact discs—read only memory (CD-ROM). For the selected data, these tapes and discs will provide the same information found in the final reports as well as additional information not published in the final reports, such as ZIP Code statistics available from series SC87-Z. Computerized data products are available for users who wish to summarize, rearrange, or process large amounts of data. These products, with corresponding technical documentation, are sold by Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

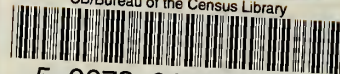
OTHER ECONOMIC CENSUS REPORTS

Data on retail trade, wholesale trade, construction industries, manufactures, mineral industries, transportation, enterprise statistics, minority-owned business enterprises, and women-owned businesses also are available from the 1987 Economic Censuses. A separate series of reports covers the censuses of outlying areas—Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States, Guam, and the Northern Marianas. Separate announcements describing these reports are available free of charge from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.



DEC - - 1990

CB/Bureau of the Census Library



5 0673 01047603 7